CHHATTISGARH STATE JUDICIAL ACADEMY, BILASPUR

MEMO

No...6.2.8.../CSJA/Workshop/2022

Bilaspur, dated 17.08.2022

To,

The District & Sessions Judge, Balod/Baloda-Bazar/Balrampur at Ramanujganj/Bemetara/ Bilaspur/Dantewada/Dhamtari/Durg/ Jagdalpur/ Janjgir Champa/Jashpur/Kabirdham(Kawardha)/Kanker/Kondagaon/ Korba/Korea at Baikunthpur/ Mahasamund/Mungeli/Raigarh/ Raipur/ Rajnandgaon/ Surajpur/Surguja (Ambikapur).

Sub:

- Regarding organization of One Day Physical Workshop of all Chief Judicial Magistrates of the State on "Colloquium of Chief Judicial Magistrates" scheduled to be held on 28/08/2022 (Sunday).
- 2. Regarding organization of One Day Physical Workshop of all Chief Judicial Magistrates of the State on "Key issues relating to Forest and Wild Life Laws" re-scheduled to be held on 28/08/2022 (Sunday).

XXXX XXXX

As per the approved Academic Calendar of CSJA Bilaspur for the Academic Year 2022-23, One Day Physical Workshop of all Chief Judicial Magistrates of the State on "Colloquium of Chief Judicial Magistrates" is scheduled to be held on 28/08/2022 (Sunday). Further, One Day Physical Workshop of all Chief Judicial Magistrates of the State on "Key issues relating to Forest and Wild Life Laws" is re-scheduled for 28/08/2022 (Sunday).

It is, therefore, requested to you to inform all the nominated Chief Judicial Magistrates as per the table below posted under your jurisdiction and direct them to report at CSJA, Bilaspur on 28/08/2022 at 09.00 AM and Follow dress code. The inauguration ceremony will be

commenced from 10:00 am on the said date.

| District | Name | Designation | No | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|----|--|
| Ambikapur | Shri Narendra Kumar | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Ambikapur | | |
| Baikunthpur | Shri Mohan Singh Korram | ram I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Baikunthpur | | |
| Balod | Smt. Shyamwati Maravi | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Balod | | |
| Baloda-Bazar | Shri Ajay Kumar Xaxa | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Baloda- Bazar | | |
| Balrampur (R'ganj) | Shri Pankaj Alok Tirkey | Civil Judge Class-I & C.J.M., Balrampur att Ramanujganj | 1 | |
| Bemetara | Smt. Monika Jaiswal | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Bemetara | | |
| Bilaspur | Shri Manish Kumar Dubey | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Bilaspur | 2 | |
| | Shri Ashwani Kumar Chaturvedi | Civil Judge Class-I & C.J.M., Pendra Road | | |
| Dantewara | Smt. Rashmi Netam | Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Dantewara | | |
| | Shri Jagdish Ram | Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Bijapur | | |
| | Shri Santosh Kumar Mahobiya | Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Sukma | | |
| Dhamtari | Shri Anil Prabhat Minj | Minj I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Dhamtari | | |
| Durg | Shri Santosh Thakur | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Durg | | |

| Jagdalpur | Shri Anil Kumar Bara | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Jagdalpur | | |
|--------------------|---|--|-----|--|
| Janjgir- Champa | Shri Jitendra Kumar Thakur | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Janjgir- Champa | | |
| Jashpur | Shri Damarudhar Chouhan | dhar Chouhan I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Jashpur | | |
| Kanker | Shri Krishnakant Bhardwaj | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Kanker | | |
| Kawardha | Ku. Vandana Verma | na I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Kawardha | | |
| Kondagaon | Ku. Mona Chauhan | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Kondagaon | 2 | |
| | Ku. Pushplata Markande | Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Narayanpur | | |
| Korba | Shri Krishna Kumar Suryawanshi | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Korba | 1 | |
| Mahasamund | Ku. Chitralekha Sonwani | a Sonwani I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Mahasamund | | |
| Mungeli | Shri Balram Kumar I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Dewangan Judicial Magistrate, Mungeli | | 1 | |
| Raigarh | Shri Deepak Kumar Koshley | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Raigarh | | |
| Raipur | Shri Bhupendra Kumar Vasnikar | l Civil Judge Class-I & C.J.M. & Judge, Virtual Court, Raipur | 2 | |
| | Smt. Chhaya Singh | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Gariaband | ief | |

| Rajnandgaon | Shri Digvijay Singh | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Rajnandgaon | 1 |
|-------------|---------------------|--|---|
| Surajpur | Smt. Sushma Lakra | I Civil Judge Class-I & Chief Judicial Magistrate, Surajpur | 1 |

(Sushma Sawant) Director

Endt. No.6.2.1/CSJA/Workshop/2022

Bilaspur, dated 17.08.2022

Copy forwarded to:

- 1. P.S. to Registrar General, High Court of Chhattisgarh, Bilaspur for information with a request to direct Protocol Section to provide Class-IV employees as and when required.
- 2. Additional Registrar (A), High Court of CG, Bilaspur;
- 3. The Medical Officer, High Court Dispensary, Bilaspur;
- Dy. Superintendent of Police, High Court Campus, Bilaspur;
 For information and necessary action.
- 5. CPC with a request to direct In-charge, NIC to upload the program details with nominations on the official website.
- 6. All the nominated Chief Judicial Magistrates with a direction to report at CSJA, Bilaspur on 28/08/2022 at 09.00 AM and Follow dress code. The inauguration ceremony will be commenced from 10:00 am on the said date.

(Sushma Sawant)
Director

Colloquium of Chief Judicial Magistrate

| S.No. | Particulars of the Case Law | Brief | Relevant Paragraph s | Page Number |
|-------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|
| 01. | Railway Magistrate Jabalpur Vs. Virendra Kumar Jain Advocate | Provision under section 410 CrPC does not empowered a CJM to exercise power of transfer of complaint by one of the parties. For that remedy for aggrieved party is under sec 408 CrPC that power is exercised by the Sessions Judge. | | |
| 02. | Bipin Saluja Vs. M/s Damodar Coal Agency 2005(3) M.P.L.J | For withdrawal of case from subordinate Magistrate by CJM issue of notice to parties is not mandatory | | |
| 03. | of Bihar & Another | No arrest is made without reasonable satisfaction reached after some investigation as to genuineness of allegations | | |
| 04. | Central Bureau of Investigation and Another | Scope and objective of section 41 and 41A, in the light of judgment of Arenes Kumar Vs. State of Bihar was discussed Sec 167 (2) and Fundamental Right to Life and Personal Liberty dicussed. General Right to bail discusses | 34 | |



SCC Online Web Edition, @ 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 1 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

2022 SCC OnLine SC 825

In the Supreme Court of India (Before Sanjay Kishan Kaul and M.M. Sundresh, JJ.)

Miscellaneous Application No. 1849 of 2021

In

Special Leave Petition (Crl.) No. 5191 of 2021

Satender Kumar Antil ... Appellant;

Versus

Central Bureau of Investigation and Another ... Respondents.

With

Miscellaneous Application Diary No. 29164 of 2021

Ιn

Special Leave Petition (Crl.) No. 5191 of 2021

Miscellaneous Application No. 1849 of 2021, Special Leave Petition (Crl.) No. 5191 of 2021, Miscellaneous Application Diary No. 29164 of 2021 and Special Leave Petition (Crl.) No. 5191 of 2021

Decided on July 11, 2022

The Judgment of the Court was delivered by

M.M. SUNDRESH, J.: —

"Liberty is one of the most essential requirements of the modern man. It is said to be the delicate fruit of a mature civilization. It is the very quintessence of civilized existence and essential requirement of a modern man"

- John E.E.D. in "Essays on Freedom and Power"

1. Taking note of the continuous supply of cases seeking bail after filing of the final report on a wrong interpretation of Section 170 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (hereinafter referred to as "the Code" for short), an endeavour was made by this Court to categorize the types of offenses to be used as guidelines for the future. Assistance was sought from Shri Sidharth Luthra, learned senior counsel, and learned Additional Solicitor General Shri S.V. Raju. After allowing the application for intervention, an appropriate Order was passed on 07.10.2021. The same is reproduced as under:

"We have been provided assistance both by Mr. S.V. Raju, learned Additional Solicitor General and Mr. Sidharth Luthra, learned senior counsel and there is broad unanimity in terms of the suggestions made by learned ASG. In terms of the suggestions, the offences have been categorized and guidelines are sought to be laid down for grant of bail, without fettering the discretion of the courts concerned and keeping in mind the statutory provisions.

We are inclined to accept the guidelines and make them a part of the order of the Court for the benefit of the Courts below. The guidelines are as under:

Categories/Types of Offences

- A) Offences punishable with imprisonment of 7 years or less not falling in category B & D.
- B) Offences punishable with death, imprisonment for life, or imprisonment for more than 7 years.
- C) Offences punishable under Special Acts containing stringent provisions for bail like NDPS (S.37), PMLA (S.45), UAPA (S.43D(5), Companies Act, 212(6), etc.
- D) Economic offences not covered by Special Acts.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 2 Tuesday, August 16, 2022

Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

REQUISITE CONDITIONS

- 1) Not arrested during investigation.
- 2) Cooperated throughout in the investigation including appearing before Investigating Officer whenever called.

(No need to forward such an accused along with the chargesheet (Siddharth v. State of UP, 2021 SCC OnLine SC 615)

CATEGORY A

After filing of chargesheet/complaint taking of cognizance

- a) Ordinary summons at the 1st instance/including permitting appearance through Lawyer.
- b) If such an accused does not appear despite service of summons, then Bailable Warrant for physical appearance may be issued.
- c) NBW on failure to failure to appear despite issuance of Bailable Warrant.
- d) NBW may be cancelled or converted into a Bailable Warrant/Summons without insisting physical appearance of accused, if such an application is moved on behalf of the accused before execution of the NBW on an undertaking of the accused to appear physically on the next date/s of hearing.
- e) Bail applications of such accused on appearance may be decided w/o the accused being taken in physical custody or by granting interim bail till the bail application is decided.

CATEGORY B/D

On appearance of the accused in Court pursuant to process issued bail application to be decided on merits.

CATEGORY C

Same as Category B & D with the additional condition of compliance of the provisions of Bail under NDPS S.37, 45 PMLA, 212(6) Companies Act 43 d(5) of UAPA, POSCO etc."

Needless to say that the category A deals with both police cases and complaint cases.

The trial Courts and the High Courts will keep in mind the aforesaid guidelines while considering bail applications. The caveat which has been put by learned ASG is that where the accused have not cooperated in the investigation nor appeared before the Investigating Officers, nor answered summons when the Court feels that judicial custody of the accused is necessary for the completion of the trial, where further investigation including a possible recovery is needed, the aforesaid approach cannot give them benefit, something we agree with.

We may also notice an aspect submitted by Mr. Luthra that while issuing notice to consider bail, the trial Court is not precluded from granting interim bail taking into consideration the conduct of the accused during the investigation which has not warranted arrest. On this aspect also we would give our imprimatur and naturally the bail application to be ultimately considered, would be guided by the statutory provisions.

The suggestions of learned ASG which we have adopted have categorized a separate set of offences as "economic Offences" not covered by the special Acts. In this behalf, suffice to say on the submission of Mr. Luthra that this Court in *Sanjay Chandra* v. *CBI*, (2012) 1 SCC 40 has observed in para 39 that in determining whether to grant bail both aspects have to be taken into account:

- a) seriousness of the charge and
- b) severity of punishment.

Thus, it is not as if economic offences are completely taken out of the aforesaid



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 3 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

guidelines but do form a different nature of offences and thus the seriousness of the charge has to be taken into account but simultaneously, the severity of the punishment imposed by the statute would also be a factor.

We appreciate the assistance given by the learned counsels and the positive approach adopted by the learned ASG.

The SLP stands disposed of and the matter need not be listed further.

A copy of this order be circulated to the Registrars of the different High Courts to be further circulated to the trial Courts so that the unnecessary bail matters do not come up to this Court.

This is the only purpose for which we have issued these guidelines, but they are not fettered on the powers of the Courts."

2. Two more applications, being M.A. No. 1849/2021 and M.A. Diary No. 29164/2021, were filed seeking a clarification referring to category 'C' wherein, inadvertently, Section 45 of the Prevention of Money Laundering Act, 2002 despite being struck down, found a place, thus came the Order dated 16.12.2021:

"Learned senior counsels for parties state that they will endeavour to work out some of the fine tuning which is required to give meaning to the intent of our order dated 07.10.2021.

We make it clear that our intent was to ease the process of bail and not to restrict it. The order, in no way, imposes any additional fetters but is in furtherance of the line of judicial thinking to enlarge the scope of bail.

At this stage, suffice for us to say that while referring to category 'C', inadvertently, Section 45 of Prevention of Money laundering Act (PMLA) has been mentioned which has been struck down by this Court. Learned ASG states that an amendment was made and that is pending challenge before this Court before a different Bench. That would be a matter to be considered by that Bench.

We are also putting a caution that merely by categorizing certain offences as economic offences which may be non-cognizable, it does not mean that a different meaning is to be given to our order.

We may also clarify that if during the course of investigation, there has been no cause to arrest the accused, merely because a charge sheet is filed, would not be an *ipso facto* cause to arrest the petitioner, an aspect in general clarified by us in Criminal Appeal No. 838/2021 *Siddharth* v. *State of Uttar Pradesh* dated 16.08.2021."

- 3. Some more applications have been filed seeking certain directions/clarifications, while impressing this Court to deal with the other aspects governing the grant of bail. We have heard Shri Amit Desai, learned senior counsel, Shri Sidharth Luthra, learned senior counsel, and learned Additional Solicitor General Shri S.V. Raju.
- 4. Having found that special leave petitions pertaining to different offenses, particularly on the rejection of bail applications are being filed before this Court, despite various directions issued from time to time, we deem it appropriate to undertake this exercise. We do make it clear that all our discussion along with the directions, are meant to act as guidelines, as each case pertaining to a bail application is obviously to be decided on its own merits.

PREVAILING SITUATION

5. Jails in India are flooded with undertrial prisoners. The statistics placed before us would indicate that more than 2/3rd of the inmates of the prisons constitute undertrial prisoners. Of this category of prisoners, majority may not even be required to be arrested despite registration of a cognizable offense, being charged with offenses punishable for seven years or less. They are not only poor and illiterate but also would include women. Thus, there is a culture of offense being inherited by many of them.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 4 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

As observed by this Court, it certainly exhibits the mindset, a vestige of colonial India, on the part of the Investigating Agency, notwithstanding the fact arrest is a draconian measure resulting in curtailment of liberty, and thus to be used sparingly. In a democracy, there can never be an impression that it is a police State as both are conceptually opposite to each other.

DEFINITION OF TRIAL

- 6. The word 'trial' is not explained and defined under the Code. An extended meaning has to be given to this word for the purpose of enlargement on bail to include, the stage of investigation and thereafter. Primary considerations would obviously be different between these two stages. In the former stage, an arrest followed by a police custody may be warranted for a thorough investigation, while in the latter what matters substantially is the proceedings before the Court in the form of a trial. If we keep the above distinction in mind, the consequence to be drawn is for a more favourable consideration towards enlargement when investigation is completed, of course, among other factors.
- 7. Similarly, an appeal or revision shall also be construed as a facet of trial when it comes to the consideration of bail on suspension of sentence.

DEFINITION OF BAIL

- 8. The term "bail" has not been defined in the Code, though is used very often. A bail is nothing but a surety inclusive of a personal bond from the accused. It means the release of an accused person either by the orders of the Court or by the police or by the Investigating Agency.
- 9. It is a set of pre-trial restrictions imposed on a suspect while enabling any interference in the judicial process. Thus, it is a conditional release on the solemn undertaking by the suspect that he would cooperate both with the investigation and the trial. The word "bail" has been defined in the *Black's Law Dictionary*, 9th Edn., pg. 160 as:—
 - "A security such as cash or a bond; esp., security required by a court for the release of a prisoner who must appear in court at a future time."
 - 10. Wharton's Law Lexicon, 14th Edn., pg. 105 defines bail as:—
 - "to set at liberty a person arrested or imprisoned, on security being taken for his appearance on a day and at a place certain, which security is called bail, because the party arrested or imprisoned is delivered into the hands of those who bind themselves or become bail for his due appearance when required, in order that he may be safely protected from prison, to which they have, if they fear his escape, etc., the legal power to deliver him."

BAIL IS THE RULE

- 11. The principle that bail is the rule and jail is the exception has been well recognised through the repetitive pronouncements of this Court. This again is on the touchstone of Article 21 of the Constitution of India. This court in *Nikesh Tarachand Shah* v. *Union of India*, (2018) 11 SCC 1, held that:
 - "19. In Gurbaksh Singh Sibbia v. State of Punjab [Gurbaksh Singh Sibbia v. State of Punjab, (1980) 2 SCC 565: 1980 SCC (Cri) 465], the purpose of granting bail is set out with great felicity as follows: (SCC pp. 586-88, paras 27-30)
 - "27. It is not necessary to refer to decisions which deal with the right to ordinary bail because that right does not furnish an exact parallel to the right to anticipatory bail. It is, however, interesting that as long back as in 1924 it was held by the High Court of Calcutta in *Nagendra Nath Chakravarti*, *In re* [*Nagendra Nath Chakravarti*, *In re*, 1923 SCC OnLine Cal 318: AIR 1924 Cal 476: 1924 Cri LJ 732], AIR pp. 479-80 that the object of bail is to secure the attendance of the accused at the trial, that the proper test to be applied in the



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 5 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

solution of the question whether bail should be granted or refused is whether it is probable that the party will appear to take his trial and that it is indisputable that bail is not to be withheld as a punishment. In two other cases which, significantly, are the "Meerut Conspiracy cases" observations are to be found regarding the right to bail which deserve a special mention. In K.N. Joglekar v. Emperor [K.N. Joglekar v. Emperor, 1931 SCC OnLine All 60: AIR 1931 All 504: 1932 Cri LJ 94] it was observed, while dealing with Section 498 which corresponds to the present Section 439 of the Code, that it conferred upon the Sessions Judge or the High Court wide powers to grant bail which were not handicapped by the restrictions in the preceding Section 497 which corresponds to the present Section 437. It was observed by the Court that there was no hardand-fast rule and no inflexible principle governing the exercise of the discretion conferred by Section 498 and that the only principle which was established was that the discretion should be exercised judiciously. In Emperor v. H.L. Hutchinson [Emperor v. H.L. Hutchinson, 1931 SCC OnLine All 14: AIR 1931 All 356: 1931 Cri LJ 1271], AIR p. 358 it was said that it was very unwise to make an attempt to lay down any particular rules which will bind the High Court, having regard to the fact that the legislature itself left the discretion of the court unfettered. According to the High Court, the variety of cases that may arise from time to time cannot be safely classified and it is dangerous to make an attempt to classify the cases and to say that in particular classes a bail may be granted but not in other classes. It was observed that the principle to be deduced from the various sections in the Criminal Procedure Code was that grant of bail is the rule and refusal is the exception. An accused person who enjoys freedom is in a much better position to look after his case and to properly defend himself than if he were in custody. As a presumably innocent person he is therefore entitled to freedom and every opportunity to look after his own case. A presumably innocent person must have his freedom to enable him to establish his innocence.

- 28. Coming nearer home, it was observed by Krishna Iyer, J., in *Gudikanti Narasimhulu* v. *State* [*Gudikanti Narasimhulu* v. *State*, (1978) 1 SCC 240 : 1978 SCC (Cri) 115] that : (SCC p. 242, para 1)
 - '1. ... the issue [of bail] is one of liberty, justice, public safety and burden of the public treasury, all of which insist that a developed jurisprudence of bail is integral to a socially sensitised judicial process. ... After all, personal liberty of an accused or convict is fundamental, suffering lawful eclipse only in terms of "procedure established by law". The last four words of Article 21 are the life of that human right.'
- 29. In Gurcharan Singh v. State (UT of Delhi) [Gurcharan Singh v. State (UT of Delhi), (1978) 1 SCC 118: 1978 SCC (Cri) 41] it was observed by Goswami, J., who spoke for the Court, that: (SCC p. 129, para 29)
 - '29. ... There cannot be an inexorable formula in the matter of granting bail. The facts and circumstances of each case will govern the exercise of judicial discretion in granting or cancelling bail.'
 - 30. In AMERICAN JURISPRUDENCE (2nd, Vol. 8, p. 806, para 39), it is stated:

'Where the granting of bail lies within the discretion of the court, the granting or denial is regulated, to a large extent, by the facts and circumstances of each particular case. Since the object of the detention or imprisonment of the accused is to secure his appearance and submission to the jurisdiction and the judgment of the court, the primary inquiry is whether a recognizance or bond would effect that end.'

It is thus clear that the question whether to grant bail or not depends for its answer upon a variety of circumstances, the cumulative effect of which must



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 6 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

enter into the judicial verdict. Any one single circumstance cannot be treated as of universal validity or as necessarily justifying the grant or refusal of bail."

xxx xxx xxx

- 24. Article 21 is the Ark of the Covenant so far as the Fundamental Rights Chapter of the Constitution is concerned. It deals with nothing less sacrosanct than the rights of life and personal liberty of the citizens of India and other persons. It is the only article in the Fundamental Rights Chapter (along with Article 20) that cannot be suspended even in an emergency [see Article 359(1) of the Constitution]. At present, Article 21 is the repository of a vast number of substantive and procedural rights post *Maneka Gandhi* v. *Union of India* [*Maneka Gandhi* v. *Union of India*, (1978) 1 SCC 248]."
- 12. Further this Court in Sanjay Chandra v. CBI, (2012) 1 SCC 40, has observed that:
 - "21. In bail applications, generally, it has been laid down from the earliest times that the object of bail is to secure the appearance of the accused person at his trial by reasonable amount of bail. The object of bail is neither punitive nor preventative. Deprivation of liberty must be considered a punishment, unless it is required to ensure that an accused person will stand his trial when called upon. The courts owe more than verbal respect to the principle that punishment begins after conviction, and that every man is deemed to be innocent until duly tried and duly found guilty.
 - 22. From the earliest times, it was appreciated that detention in custody pending completion of trial could be a cause of great hardship. From time to time, necessity demands that some unconvicted persons should be held in custody pending trial to secure their attendance at the trial but in such cases, "necessity" is the operative test. In this country, it would be quite contrary to the concept of personal liberty enshrined in the Constitution that any person should be punished in respect of any matter, upon which, he has not been convicted or that in any circumstances, he should be deprived of his liberty upon only the belief that he will tamper with the witnesses if left at liberty, save in the most extraordinary circumstances.
 - 23. Apart from the question of prevention being the object of refusal of bail, one must not lose sight of the fact that any imprisonment before conviction has a substantial punitive content and it would be improper for any court to refuse bail as a mark of disapproval of former conduct whether the accused has been convicted for it or not or to refuse bail to an unconvicted person for the purpose of giving him a taste of imprisonment as a lesson."

PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE

- 13. Innocence of a person accused of an offense is presumed through a legal fiction, placing the onus on the prosecution to prove the guilt before the Court. Thus, it is for that agency to satisfy the Court that the arrest made was warranted and enlargement on bail is to be denied.
- 14. Presumption of innocence has been acknowledged throughout the world. Article 14(2) of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 1966 and Article 11 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights acknowledge the presumption of innocence, as a cardinal principle of law, until the individual is proven guilty.
- 15. Both in Australia and Canada, a *prima facie* right to a reasonable bail is recognized based on the gravity of offence. In the United States, it is a common practice for bail to be a cash deposit. In the United Kingdom, bail is more likely to consist of a set of restrictions.
- 16. The Supreme Court of Canada in *Corey Lee James Myers* v. *Her Majesty the Queen*, [2019] SCC 18, has held that bail has to be considered on acceptable legal parameters. It thus confers adequate discretion on the Court to consider the enlargement on bail of which unreasonable delay is one of the grounds. *Her Majesty*



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 7 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

the Queen v. Kevin Antic, [2017] SCC 27:

"The right not to be denied reasonable bail without just cause is an essential element of an enlightened criminal justice system. It entrenches the effect of the presumption of innocence at the pre-trial stage of the criminal trial process and safeguards the liberty of accused persons. This right has two aspects: a person charged with an offence has the right not to be denied bail without just cause and the right to reasonable bail. Under the first aspect, a provision may not deny bail without "just cause" there is just cause to deny bail only if the denial occurs in a narrow set of circumstances, and the denial is necessary to promote the proper functioning of the bail system and is not undertaken for any purpose extraneous to that system. The second aspect, the right to reasonable bail, relates to the terms of bail, including the quantum of any monetary component and other restrictions that are imposed on the accused for the release period. It protects accused persons from conditions and forms of release that are unreasonable.

While a bail hearing is an expedited procedure, the bail provisions are federal law and must be applied consistently and fairly in all provinces and territories. A central part of the Canadian law of bail consists of the ladder principle and the authorized forms of release, which are found in s. 515(1) to (3) of the Criminal Code. Save for exceptions, an unconditional release on an undertaking is the default position when granting release. Alternative forms of release are to be imposed in accordance with the ladder principle, which must be adhered to strictly: release is favoured at the earliest reasonable opportunity and on the least onerous grounds. If the Crown proposes an alternate form of release, it must show why this form is necessary for a more restrictive form of release to be imposed. Each rung of the ladder must be considered individually and must be rejected before moving to a more restrictive form of release. Where the parties disagree on the form of release, it is an error of law for a judge to order a more restrictive form without justifying the decision to reject the less onerous forms. A recognizance with sureties is one of the most onerous forms of release, and should not be imposed unless all the less onerous forms have been considered and rejected as inappropriate. It is not necessary to impose cash bail on accused persons if they or their sureties have reasonably recoverable assets and are able to pledge those assets to the satisfaction of the court. A recognizance is functionally equivalent to cash bail and has the same coercive effect. Cash bail should be relied on only in exceptional circumstances in which release on a recognizance with sureties is unavailable. When cash bail is ordered, the amount must not be set so high that it effectively amounts to a detention order, which means that the amount should be no higher than necessary to satisfy the concern that would otherwise warrant detention and proportionate to the means of the accused and the circumstances of the case. The judge is under a positive obligation to inquire into the ability of the accused to pay. Terms of release under s. 515(4) should only be imposed to the extent that they are necessary to address concerns related to the statutory criteria for detention and to ensure that the accused is released. They must not be imposed to change an accused person's behaviour or to punish an accused person. Where a bail review is requested, courts must follow the bail review process set out in R. v. St-Cloud, [2015] SCC 27, [2015] 2 SCR 328."

- 17. We may only state that notwithstanding the special provisions in many of the countries world-over governing the consideration for enlargement on bail, courts have always interpreted them on the accepted principle of presumption of innocence and held in favour of the accused.
- 18. The position in India is no different. It has been the consistent stand of the courts, including this Court, that presumption of innocence, being a facet of Article 21,



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 8 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

shall inure to the benefit of the accused. Resultantly burden is placed on the prosecution to prove the charges to the court of law. The weightage of the evidence has to be assessed on the principle of beyond reasonable doubt.

PROVISIONS OF THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

"An uncontrolled power is the natural enemy of freedom"

-Harold Laski in 'Liberty in the Modern State'

- 19. The Code of Criminal Procedure, despite being a procedural law, is enacted on the inviolable right enshrined under Article 21 and 22 of the Constitution of India. The provisions governing clearly exhibited the aforesaid intendment of the Parliament.
- 20. Though the word 'bail' has not been defined as aforesaid, Section 2A defines a bailable and non-bailable offense. A non-bailable offense is a cognizable offense enabling the police officer to arrest without a warrant. To exercise the said power, the Code introduces certain embargoes by way of restrictions.

Section 41, 41A and 60A of the Code

CHAPTER V

ARREST OF PERSONS

- 41. When police may arrest without warrant.—(1) Any police officer may without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest any person—
 - (a) who commits, in the presence of a police officer, a cognizable offence;
 - (b) against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received, or a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed a cognizable offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years whether with or without fine, if the following conditions are satisfied, namely:—
 - (i) the police officer has reason to believe on the basis of such complaint, information, or suspicion that such person has committed the said offence;
 - (ii) the police officer is satisfied that such arrest is necessary—
 - (a) to prevent such person from committing any further offence; or
 - (b) for proper investigation of the offence; or
 - (c) to prevent such person from causing the evidence of the offence to disappear or tampering with such evidence in any manner; or
 - (d) to prevent such person from making any inducement, threat or promise to any person acquainted with the facts of the case so as to dissuade him from disclosing such facts to the Court or to the police officer; or
 - (e) as unless such person is arrested, his presence in the Court whenever required cannot be ensured, and the police officer shall record while making such arrest, his reasons in writing:

Provided that a police officer shall, in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under the provisions of this sub-section, record the reasons in writing for not making the arrest.

- (ba) against whom credible information has been received that he has committed a cognizable offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to more than seven years whether with or without fine or with death sentence and the police officer has reason to believe on the basis of that information that such person has committed the said offence;
- (c) who has been proclaimed as an offender either under this Code or by order of the State Government; or
- (d) in whose possession anything is found which may reasonably be suspected to be stolen property and who may reasonably be suspected of having committed an offence with reference to such thing; or



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 9 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- (e) who obstructs a police officer while in the execution of his duty, or who has escaped, or attempts to escape, from lawful custody; or
- (f) who is reasonably suspected of being a deserter from any of the Armed Forces of the Union; or
- (g) who has been concerned in, or against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received, or a reasonable suspicion exists, of his having been concerned in, any act committed at any place out of India which, if committed in India, would have been punishable as an offence, and for which he is, under any law relating to extradition, or otherwise, liable to be apprehended or detained in custody in India; or
- (h) who, being a released convict, commits a breach of any rule made under sub-section (5) of section 356; or
- (i) for whose arrest any requisition, whether written or oral, has been received from another police officer, provided that the requisition specifies the person to be arrested and the offence or other cause for which the arrest is to be made and it appears therefrom that the person might lawfully be arrested without a warrant by the officer who issued the requisition.
- (2) Subject to the provisions of section 42, no person concerned in a noncognizable offence or against whom a complaint has been made or credible information has been received or reasonable suspicion exists of his having so concerned, shall be arrested except under a warrant or order of a Magistrate.
- 41A. Notice of appearance before police officer.—(1) [The police officer shall], in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 41, issue a notice directing the person against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received, or a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed a cognizable offence, to appear before him or at such other place as may be specified in the notice.
- (2) Where such a notice is issued to any person, it shall be the duty of that person to comply with the terms of the notice.
- (3) Where such person complies and continues to comply with the notice, he shall not be arrested in respect of the offence referred to in the notice unless, for reasons to be recorded, the police officer is of the opinion that he ought to be arrested.
- (4) Where such person, at any time, fails to comply with the terms of the notice or is unwilling to identify himself, the police officer may, subject to such orders as may have been passed by a competent Court in this behalf, arrest him for the offence mentioned in the notice.

XXX XXX XXX

- 60A. Arrest to be made strictly according to the Code.—No arrest shall be made except in accordance with the provisions of this Code or any other law for the time being in force providing for arrest."
- 21. Section 41 under Chapter V of the Code deals with the arrest of persons. Even for a cognizable offense, an arrest is not mandatory as can be seen from the mandate of this provision. If the officer is satisfied that a person has committed a cognizable offense, punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years, or which may extend to the said period, with or without fine, an arrest could only follow when he is satisfied that there is a reason to believe or suspect, that the said person has committed an offense, and there is a necessity for an arrest. Such necessity is drawn to prevent the committing of any further offense, for a proper investigation, and to prevent him/her from either disappearing or tampering with the



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 10 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

evidence. He/she can also be arrested to prevent such person from making any inducement, threat, or promise to any person according to the facts, so as to dissuade him from disclosing said facts either to the court or to the police officer. One more ground on which an arrest may be necessary is when his/her presence is required after arrest for production before the Court and the same cannot be assured.

- 22. This provision mandates the police officer to record his reasons in writing while making the arrest. Thus, a police officer is duty-bound to record the reasons for arrest in writing. Similarly, the police officer shall record reasons when he/she chooses not to arrest. There is no requirement of the aforesaid procedure when the offense alleged is more than seven years, among other reasons.
- 23. The consequence of non-compliance with Section 41 shall certainly inure to the benefit of the person suspected of the offense. Resultantly, while considering the application for enlargement on bail, courts will have to satisfy themselves on the due compliance of this provision. Any non-compliance would entitle the accused to a grant of bail.
- 24. Section 41A deals with the procedure for appearance before the police officer who is required to issue a notice to the person against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received or a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed a cognizable offence, and arrest is not required under Section 41(1). Section 41B deals with the procedure of arrest along with mandatory duty on the part of the officer.
- 25. On the scope and objective of Section 41 and 41A, it is obvious that they are facets of Article 21 of the Constitution. We need not elaborate any further, in light of the judgment of this Court in *Arnesh Kumar* v. *State of Bihar*, (2014) 8 SCC 273:
 - "7.1. From a plain reading of the aforesaid provision, it is evident that a person accused of an offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years with or without fine, cannot be arrested by the police officer only on his satisfaction that such person had committed the offence punishable as aforesaid. A police officer before arrest, in such cases has to be further satisfied that such arrest is necessary to prevent such person from committing any further offence; or for proper investigation of the case; or to prevent the accused from causing the evidence of the offence to disappear; or tampering with such evidence in any manner; or to prevent such person from making any inducement, threat or promise to a witness so as to dissuade him from disclosing such facts to the court or the police officer; or unless such accused person is arrested, his presence in the court whenever required cannot be ensured. These are the conclusions, which one may reach based on facts.
 - 7.2. The law mandates the police officer to state the facts and record the reasons in writing which led him to come to a conclusion covered by any of the provisions aforesaid, while making such arrest. The law further requires the police officers to record the reasons in writing for not making the arrest.
 - 7.3. In pith and core, the police officer before arrest must put a question to himself, why arrest? Is it really required? What purpose it will serve? What object it will achieve? It is only after these questions are addressed and one or the other conditions as enumerated above is satisfied, the power of arrest needs to be exercised. In fine, before arrest first the police officers should have reason to believe on the basis of information and material that the accused has committed the offence. Apart from this, the police officer has to be satisfied further that the arrest is necessary for one or the more purposes envisaged by sub-clauses (a) to (e) of clause (1) of Section 41 CrPC.
 - 8. An accused arrested without warrant by the police has the constitutional right under Article 22(2) of the Constitution of India and Section 57 CrPC to be produced



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 11 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

before the Magistrate without unnecessary delay and in no circumstances beyond 24 hours excluding the time necessary for the journey:

- 8.1. During the course of investigation of a case, an accused can be kept in detention beyond a period of 24 hours only when it is authorised by the Magistrate in exercise of power under Section 167 CrPC. The power to authorise detention is a very solemn function. It affects the liberty and freedom of citizens and needs to be exercised with great care and caution. Our experience tells us that it is not exercised with the seriousness it deserves. In many of the cases, detention is authorised in a routine, casual and cavalier manner.
- 8.2. Before a Magistrate authorises detention under Section 167 CrPC, he has to be first satisfied that the arrest made is legal and in accordance with law and all the constitutional rights of the person arrested are satisfied. If the arrest effected by the police officer does not satisfy the requirements of Section 41 of the Code, Magistrate is duty-bound not to authorise his further detention and release the accused. In other words, when an accused is produced before the Magistrate, the police officer effecting the arrest is required to furnish to the Magistrate, the facts, reasons and its conclusions for arrest and the Magistrate in turn is to be satisfied that the condition precedent for arrest under Section 41 CrPC has been satisfied and it is only thereafter that he will authorise the detention of an accused.
- 8.3. The Magistrate before authorising detention will record his own satisfaction, may be in brief but the said satisfaction must reflect from his order. It shall never be based upon the ipse dixit of the police officer, for example, in case the police officer considers the arrest necessary to prevent such person from committing any further offence or for proper investigation of the case or for preventing an accused from tampering with evidence or making inducement, etc. the police officer shall furnish to the Magistrate the facts, the reasons and materials on the basis of which the police officer had reached its conclusion. Those shall be perused by the Magistrate while authorising the detention and only after recording his satisfaction in writing that the Magistrate will authorise the detention of the accused.
- 8.4. In fine, when a suspect is arrested and produced before a Magistrate for authorising detention, the Magistrate has to address the question whether specific reasons have been recorded for arrest and if so, prima facie those reasons are relevant, and secondly, a reasonable conclusion could at all be reached by the police officer that one or the other conditions stated above are attracted. To this limited extent the Magistrate will make judicial scrutiny.
- 9. ...The aforesaid provision makes it clear that in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under Section 41(1) CrPC, the police officer is required to issue notice directing the accused to appear before him at a specified place and time. Law obliges such an accused to appear before the police officer and it further mandates that if such an accused complies with the terms of notice he shall not be arrested, unless for reasons to be recorded, the police officer is of the opinion that the arrest is necessary. At this stage also, the condition precedent for arrest as envisaged under Section 41 CrPC has to be complied and shall be subject to the same scrutiny by the Magistrate as aforesaid.
- 10. We are of the opinion that if the provisions of Section 41 CrPC which authorises the police officer to arrest an accused without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant are scrupulously enforced, the wrong committed by the police officers intentionally or unwittingly would be reversed and the number of cases which come to the Court for grant of anticipatory bail will substantially reduce. We would like to emphasise that the practice of mechanically reproducing in



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 12 Tuesday, August 16, 2022

Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana
SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

the case diary all or most of the reasons contained in Section 41 CrPC for effecting arrest be discouraged and discontinued.

- 11. Our endeavour in this judgment is to ensure that police officers do not arrest the accused unnecessarily and Magistrate do not authorise detention casually and mechanically. In order to ensure what we have observed above, we give the following directions:
 - 11.1. All the State Governments to instruct its police officers not to automatically arrest when a case under Section 498-A IPC is registered but to satisfy themselves about the necessity for arrest under the parameters laid down above flowing from Section 41 CrPC;
 - 11.2. All police officers be provided with a check list containing specified subclauses under Section 41(1)(b)(ii);
 - 11.3. The police officer shall forward the check list duly filled and furnish the reasons and materials which necessitated the arrest, while forwarding/producing the accused before the Magistrate for further detention;
 - 11.4. The Magistrate while authorising detention of the accused shall peruse the report furnished by the police officer in terms aforesaid and only after recording its satisfaction, the Magistrate will authorise detention;
 - 11.5. The decision not to arrest an accused, be forwarded to the Magistrate within two weeks from the date of the institution of the case with a copy to the Magistrate which may be extended by the Superintendent of Police of the district for the reasons to be recorded in writing;
 - 11.6. Notice of appearance in terms of Section 41-A CrPC be served on the accused within two weeks from the date of institution of the case, which may be extended by the Superintendent of Police of the district for the reasons to be recorded in writing;
 - 11.7. Failure to comply with the directions aforesaid shall apart from rendering the police officers concerned liable for departmental action, they shall also be liable to be punished for contempt of court to be instituted before the High Court having territorial jurisdiction.
 - 11.8. Authorising detention without recording reasons as aforesaid by the Judicial Magistrate concerned shall be liable for departmental action by the appropriate High Court.
 - 12. We hasten to add that the directions aforesaid shall not only apply to the cases under Section 498-A IPC or Section 4 of the Dowry Prohibition Act, the case in hand, but also such cases where offence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years, whether with or without fine."
- 26. We only reiterate that the directions aforesaid ought to be complied with in letter and spirit by the investigating and prosecuting agencies, while the view expressed by us on the non-compliance of Section 41 and the consequences that flow from it has to be kept in mind by the Court, which is expected to be reflected in the orders.
- 27. Despite the dictum of this Court in *Arnesh Kumar* (supra), no concrete step has been taken to comply with the mandate of Section 41A of the Code. This Court has clearly interpreted Section 41(1)(b)(i) and (ii) *inter alia* holding that notwithstanding the existence of a reason to believe *qua* a police officer, the satisfaction for the need to arrest shall also be present. Thus, sub-clause (1)(b)(i) of Section 41 has to be read along with sub-clause (ii) and therefore both the elements of 'reason to believe' and 'satisfaction *qua* an arrest' are mandated and accordingly are to be recorded by the police officer.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 13 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

28. It is also brought to our notice that there are no specific guidelines with respect to the mandatory compliance of Section 41A of the Code. An endeavour was made by the Delhi High Court while deciding Writ Petition (C) No. 7608 of 2017 vide order dated 07.02.2018, followed by order dated 28.10.2021 in Contempt Case (C) No. 480 of 2020 & CM Application No. 25054 of 2020, wherein not only the need for guidelines but also the effect of non-compliance towards taking action against the officers concerned was discussed. We also take note of the fact that a standing order has been passed by the Delhi Police viz., Standing Order No. 109 of 2020, which provides for a set of guidelines in the form of procedure for issuance of notices or orders by the police officers. Considering the aforesaid action taken, in due compliance with the order passed by the Delhi High Court in Writ Petition (C) No. 7608 of 2017 dated 07.02.2018, this Court has also passed an order in Writ Petition (Crl.) 420 of 2021 dated 10.05.2021 directing the State of Bihar to look into the said aspect of an appropriate modification to give effect to the mandate of Section 41A. A recent judgment has also been rendered on the same lines by the High Court of Jharkhand in Cr.M.P. No. 1291 of 2021 dated 16.06.2022.

- 29. Thus, we deem it appropriate to direct all the State Governments and the Union Territories to facilitate standing orders while taking note of the standing order issued by the Delhi Police i.e., Standing Order No. 109 of 2020, to comply with the mandate of Section 41A. We do feel that this would certainly take care of not only the unwarranted arrests, but also the clogging of bail applications before various Courts as they may not even be required for the offences up to seven years.
- 30. We also expect the courts to come down heavily on the officers effecting arrest without due compliance of Section 41 and Section 41A. We express our hope that the Investigating Agencies would keep in mind the law laid down in *Arnesh Kumar* (Supra), the discretion to be exercised on the touchstone of presumption of innocence, and the safeguards provided under Section 41, since an arrest is not mandatory. If discretion is exercised to effect such an arrest, there shall be procedural compliance. Our view is also reflected by the interpretation of the specific provision under Section 60A of the Code which warrants the officer concerned to make the arrest strictly in accordance with the Code.

Section 87 and 88 of the Code

- "87. Issue of warrant in lieu of, or in addition to, summons.—A Court may, in any case in which it is empowered by this Code to issue a summons for the appearance of any person, issue, after recording its reasons in writing, a warrant for his arrest—
 - (a) if, either before the issue of such summons, or after the issue of the same but before the time fixed for his appearance, the Court sees reason to believe that he has absconded or will not obey the summons; or
 - (b) if at such time he fails to appear and the summons is proved to have been duly served in time to admit of his appearing in accordance therewith and no reasonable excuse is offered for such failure
- 88. Power to take bond for appearance.—When any person for whose appearance or arrest the officer presiding in any Court is empowered to issue a summons or warrant, is present in such Court, such officer may require such person to execute a bond, with or without sureties, for his appearance in such Court, or any other Court to which the case may be transferred for trial."
- 31. When the courts seek the attendance of a person, either a summons or a warrant is to be issued depending upon the nature and facts governing the case. Section 87 gives the discretion to the court to issue a warrant, either in lieu of or in addition to summons. The exercise of the aforesaid power can only be done after recording of reasons. A warrant can be either bailable or non-bailable. Section 88 of



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 14 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

the Code empowers the Court to take a bond for appearance of a person with or without sureties.

- 32. Considering the aforesaid two provisions, courts will have to adopt the procedure in issuing summons first, thereafter a bailable warrant, and then a non-bailable warrant may be issued, if so warranted, as held by this Court in *Inder Mohan Goswami* v. *State of Uttaranchal*, (2007) 12 SCC 1. Despite the aforesaid clear dictum, we notice that non-bailable warrants are issued as a matter of course without due application of mind and against the tenor of the provision, which merely facilitates a discretion, which is obviously to be exercised in favour of the person whose attendance is sought for, particularly in the light of liberty enshrined under Article 21 of the Constitution. Therefore, valid reasons have to be given for not exercising discretion in favour of the said person. This Court in *Inder Mohan Goswami* v. *State of Uttaranchal*, (2007) 12 SCC 1, has held that:
 - "50. Civilised countries have recognised that liberty is the most precious of all the human rights. The American Declaration of Independence, 1776, French Declaration of the Rights of Men and the Citizen, 1789, Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the International Covenant of Civil and Political Rights, 1966 all speak with one voice—liberty is the natural and inalienable right of every human being. Similarly, Article 21 of our Constitution proclaims that no one shall be deprived of his liberty except in accordance with procedure prescribed by law.
 - 51. The issuance of non-bailable warrants involves interference with personal liberty. Arrest and imprisonment means deprivation of the most precious right of an individual. Therefore, the courts have to be extremely careful before issuing non-bailable warrants.
 - 52. Just as liberty is precious for an individual so is the interest of the society in maintaining law and order. Both are extremely important for the survival of a civilised society. Sometimes in the larger interest of the public and the State it becomes absolutely imperative to curtail freedom of an individual for a certain period, only then the non-bailable warrants should be issued.

When non-bailable warrants should be issued

- 53. Non-bailable warrant should be issued to bring a person to court when summons or bailable warrants would be unlikely to have the desired result. This could be when:
 - it is reasonable to believe that the person will not voluntarily appear in court; or
 - the police authorities are unable to find the person to serve him with a summon; or
 - it is considered that the person could harm someone if not placed into custody immediately.
- 54. As far as possible, if the court is of the opinion that a summon will suffice in getting the appearance of the accused in the court, the summon or the bailable warrants should be preferred. The warrants either bailable or non-bailable should never be issued without proper scrutiny of facts and complete application of mind, due to the extremely serious consequences and ramifications which ensue on issuance of warrants. The court must very carefully examine whether the criminal complaint or FIR has not been filed with an oblique motive.
- 55. In complaint cases, at the first instance, the court should direct serving of the summons along with the copy of the complaint. If the accused seem to be avoiding the summons, the court, in the second instance should issue bailable warrant. In the third instance, when the court is fully satisfied that the accused is avoiding the court's proceeding intentionally, the process of issuance of the non-bailable warrant should be resorted to. Personal liberty is paramount, therefore, we



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 15 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

caution courts at the first and second instance to refrain from issuing non-bailable warrants

- 56. The power being discretionary must be exercised judiciously with extreme care and caution. The court should properly balance both personal liberty and societal interest before issuing warrants. There cannot be any straitjacket formula for issuance of warrants but as a general rule, unless an accused is charged with the commission of an offence of a heinous crime and it is feared that he is likely to tamper or destroy the evidence or is likely to evade the process of law, issuance of non-bailable warrants should be avoided.
- 57. The court should try to maintain proper balance between individual liberty and the interest of the public and the State while issuing nonbailable warrant."
- 33. On the exercise of discretion under Section 88, this Court in *Pankaj Jain* v. *Union of India*, (2018) 5 SCC 743, has held that:
 - "12. The main issue which needs to be answered in the present appeal is as to whether it was obligatory for the Court to release the appellant by accepting the bond under Section 88 CrPC on the ground that he was not arrested during investigation or the Court has rightly exercised its jurisdiction under Section 88 in rejecting the application filed by the appellant praying for release by accepting the bond under Section 88 CrPC.
 - 13. Section 88 CrPC is a provision which is contained in Chapter VI "Processes to Compel Appearance" of the Criminal Procedure Code, 1973. Chapter VI is divided in four sections A. Summons; B. Warrant of arrest; C. Proclamation and Attachment; and D. Other rules regarding processes. Section 88 provides as follows:
 - "88. Power to take bond for appearance.—When any person for whose appearance or arrest the officer presiding in any court is empowered to issue a summons or warrant, is present in such court, such officer may require such person to execute a bond, with or without sureties, for his appearance in such court, or any other court to which the case may be transferred for trial."
 - 14. We need to first consider as to what was the import of the words "may" used in Section 88.

XXX XXX XXX

22. Section 88 CrPC does not confer any right on any person, who is present in a court. Discretionary power given to the court is for the purpose and object of ensuring appearance of such person in that court or to any other court into which the case may be transferred for trial. Discretion given under Section 88 to the court does not confer any right on a person, who is present in the court rather it is the power given to the court to facilitate his appearance, which clearly indicates that use of the word "may" is discretionary and it is for the court to exercise its discretion when situation so demands. It is further relevant to note that the word used in Section 88 "any person" has to be given wide meaning, which may include persons, who are not even accused in a case and appeared as witnesses."

Section 167(2) of the Code

- 167. Procedure when investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours.—
 - (1) xxx xxx xxx
 - (2) The Magistrate to whom an accused person is forwarded under this section may, whether he has or has not jurisdiction to try the case, from time to time, authorise the detention of the accused in such custody as such Magistrate thinks fit, for a term not exceeding fifteen days in the whole; and if he has no jurisdiction to try the case or commit it for trial, and considers further



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 16 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

detention unnecessary, he may order the accused to be forwarded to a Magistrate having such jurisdiction:

Provided that—

- (a) the Magistrate may authorise the detention of the accused person, otherwise than in the custody of the police, beyond the period of fifteen days, if he is satisfied that adequate grounds exist for doing so, but no Magistrate shall authorise the detention of the accused person in custody under this paragraph for a total period exceeding,—
 - (i) ninety days, where the investigation relates to an offence punishable with death, imprisonment for life or imprisonment for a term of not less than ten years;
 - (ii) sixty days, where the investigation relates to any other offence, and, on the expiry of the said period of ninety days, or sixty days, as the case may be, the accused person shall be released on bail if he is prepared to and does furnish bail, and every person released on bail under this subsection shall be deemed to be so released under the provisions of Chapter XXXIII for the purposes of that Chapter;
- (b) no Magistrate shall authorise detention of the accused in custody of the police under this section unless the accused is produced before him in person for the first time and subsequently every time till the accused remains in the custody of the police, but the Magistrate may extend further detention in judicial custody on production of the accused either in person or through the medium of electronic video linkage;
- (c) no Magistrate of the second class, not specially empowered in this behalf by the High Court, shall authorise detention in the custody of the police.

Explanation I.—For the avoidance of doubts, it is hereby declared that, notwithstanding the expiry of the period specified in Para (a), the accused shall be detained in custody so long as he does not furnish bail.

Explanation II.—If any question arises whether an accused person was produced before the Magistrate as required under clause (b), the production of the accused person may be proved by his signature on the order authorising detention or by the order certified by the Magistrate as to production of the accused person through the medium of electronic video linkage, as the case may be.

Provided further that in case of a woman under eighteen years of age, the detention shall be authorised to be in the custody of a remand home or recognised social institution."

34. Section 167(2) was introduced in the year 1978, giving emphasis to the maximum period of time to complete the investigation. This provision has got a laudable object behind it, which is to ensure an expeditious investigation and a fair trial, and to set down a rationalised procedure that protects the interests of the indigent sections of society. This is also another limb of Article 21. Presumption of innocence is also inbuilt in this provision. An investigating agency has to expedite the process of investigation as a suspect is languishing under incarceration. Thus, a duty is enjoined upon the agency to complete the investigation within the time prescribed and a failure would enable the release of the accused. The right enshrined is an absolute and indefeasible one, inuring to the benefit of suspect. Such a right cannot be taken away even during any unforeseen circumstances, such as the recent pandemic, as held by this court in *M. Ravindran* v. *Directorate of Revenue Intelligence*, (2021) 2 SCC 485:

"II. Section 167(2) and the Fundamental Right to Life and Personal Liberty



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 17 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

17. Before we proceed to expand upon the parameters of the right to default bail under Section 167(2) as interpreted by various decisions of this Court, we find it pertinent to note the observations made by this Court in *Uday Mohanlal Acharya* [*Uday Mohanlal Acharya* v. *State of Maharashtra*, (2001) 5 SCC 453: 2001 SCC (Cri) 760] on the fundamental right to personal liberty of the person and the effect of deprivation of the same as follows: (SCC p. 472, para 13)

- "13. ... Personal liberty is one of the cherished objects of the Indian Constitution and deprivation of the same can only be in accordance with law and in conformity with the provisions thereof, as stipulated under Article 21 of the Constitution. When the law provides that the Magistrate could authorise the detention of the accused in custody up to a maximum period as indicated in the proviso to sub-section (2) of Section 167, any further detention beyond the period without filing of a challan by the investigating agency would be a subterfuge and would not be in accordance with law and in conformity with the provisions of the Criminal Procedure Code, and as such, could be violative of Article 21 of the Constitution."
- 17.1. Article 21 of the Constitution of India provides that "no person shall be deprived of his life or personal liberty except according to procedure established by law". It has been settled by a Constitution Bench of this Court in Maneka Gandhi v. Union of India [Maneka Gandhi v. Union of India, (1978) 1 SCC 248], that such a procedure cannot be arbitrary, unfair or unreasonable. The history of the enactment of Section 167(2) CrPC and the safeguard of "default bail" contained in the proviso thereto is intrinsically linked to Article 21 and is nothing but a legislative exposition of the constitutional safeguard that no person shall be detained except in accordance with rule of law.
- 17.2. Under Section 167 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 ("the 1898 Code") which was in force prior to the enactment of the CrPC, the maximum period for which an accused could be remanded to custody, either police or judicial, was 15 However, since it was often unworkable to conclude complicated investigations within 15 days, a practice arose wherein investigating officers would file "preliminary charge-sheets" after the expiry of the remand period. The State would then request the Magistrate to postpone commencement of the trial and authorise further remand of the accused under Section 344 of the 1898 Code till the time the investigation was completed and the final charge-sheet was filed. The Law Commission of India in Report No. 14 on Reforms of the Judicial Administration (Vol. II, 1948, pp. 758-760) pointed out that in many cases the accused were languishing for several months in custody without any final report being filed before the courts. It was also pointed out that there was conflict in judicial opinion as to whether the Magistrate was bound to release the accused if the police report was not filed within 15 days.
- 17.3. Hence the Law Commission in Report No. 14 recommended the need for an appropriate provision specifically providing for continued remand after the expiry of 15 days, in a manner that "while meeting the needs of a full and proper investigation in cases of serious crime, will still safeguard the liberty of the person of the individual". Further, that the legislature should prescribe a maximum time period beyond which no accused could be detained without filing of the police report before the Magistrate. It was pointed out that in England, even a person accused of grave offences such as treason could not be indefinitely detained in prison till commencement of the trial.
- 17.4. The suggestion made in Report No. 14 was reiterated by the Law Commission in Report No. 41 on The *Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898* (Vol. I, 1969, pp. 76-77). The Law Commission re-emphasised the need to guard against



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 18 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

the misuse of Section 344 of the 1898 Code by filing "preliminary reports" for remanding the accused beyond the statutory period prescribed under Section 167. It was pointed out that this could lead to serious abuse wherein "the arrested person can in this manner be kept in custody indefinitely while the investigation can go on in a leisurely manner". Hence the Commission recommended fixing of a maximum time-limit of 60 days for remand. The Commission considered the reservation expressed earlier in Report No. 37 that such an extension may result in the 60-day period becoming a matter of routine. However, faith was expressed that proper supervision by the superior courts would help circumvent the same.

- 17.5. The suggestions made in Report No. 41 were taken note of and incorporated by the Central Government while drafting the Code of Criminal Procedure Bill in 1970. Ultimately, the 1898 Code was replaced by the present CrPC. The Statement of Objects and Reasons of the CrPC provides that the Government took the following important considerations into account while evaluating the recommendations of the Law Commission:
 - "3. The recommendations of the Commission were examined carefully by the Government, keeping in view, among others, the following basic considerations:
 - (i) an accused person should get a fair trial in accordance with the accepted principles of natural justice;
 - (ii) every effort should be made to avoid delay in investigation and trial which is harmful not only to the individuals involved but also to society; and
 - (iii) the procedure should not be complicated and should, to the utmost extent possible, ensure fair deal to the poorer sections of the community."
- 17.6. It was in this backdrop that Section 167(2) was enacted within the present day CrPC, providing for time-limits on the period of remand of the accused, proportionate to the seriousness of the offence committed, failing which the accused acquires the indefeasible right to bail. As is evident from the recommendations of the Law Commission mentioned supra, the intent of the legislature was to balance the need for sufficient time-limits to complete the investigation with the need to protect the civil liberties of the accused. Section 167 (2) provides for a clear mandate that the investigative agency must collect the required evidence within the prescribed time period, failing which the accused can no longer be detained. This ensures that the investigating officers are compelled to act swiftly and efficiently without misusing the prospect of further remand. This also ensures that the court takes cognizance of the case without any undue delay from the date of giving information of the offence, so that society at large does not lose faith and develop cynicism towards the criminal justice system.
- 17.7. Therefore, as mentioned supra, Section 167(2) is integrally linked to the constitutional commitment under Article 21 promising protection of life and personal liberty against unlawful and arbitrary detention, and must be interpreted in a manner which serves this purpose. In this regard we find it useful to refer to the decision of the three-Judge Bench of this Court in *Rakesh Kumar Paul v. State of Assam* [*Rakesh Kumar Paul v. State of Assam*, (2017) 15 SCC 67: (2018) 1 SCC (Cri) 401], which laid down certain seminal principles as to the interpretation of Section 167(2) CrPC though the questions of law involved were somewhat different from the present case. The questions before the three-Judge Bench in *Rakesh Kumar Paul* [*Rakesh Kumar Paul v. State of Assam*, (2017) 15 SCC 67: (2018) 1 SCC (Cri) 401] were whether, firstly, the 90-day remand extension under Section 167(2)(a)(i) would be applicable in respect of offences where the maximum period of imprisonment was 10 years, though the minimum period was less than 10 years. Secondly, whether the application for bail filed by the accused could be construed as an application for default bail, even though the expiry of the statutory period



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 19 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

under Section 167(2) had not been specifically pleaded as a ground for bail. The majority opinion held that the 90-day limit is only available in respect of offences where a *minimum* ten year' imprisonment period is stipulated, and that the oral arguments for default bail made by the counsel for the accused before the High Court would suffice in lieu of a written application. This was based on the reasoning that the court should not be too technical in matters of personal liberty. Madan B. Lokur, J. in his majority opinion, pertinently observed as follows: (SCC pp. 95-96 & 99, paras 29, 32 & 41)

"29. Notwithstanding this, the basic legislative intent of completing investigations within twenty-four hours and also within an otherwise time-bound period remains unchanged, even though that period has been extended over the years. This is an indication that in addition to giving adequate time to complete investigations, the legislature has also and always put a premium on personal liberty and has always felt that it would be unfair to an accused to remain in custody for a prolonged or indefinite period. It is for this reason and also to hold the investigating agency accountable that time-limits have been laid down by the legislature....

XXX XXX XXX

32. ...Such views and opinions over a prolonged period have prompted the legislature for more than a century to ensure expeditious conclusion of investigations so that an accused person is not unnecessarily deprived of his or her personal liberty by remaining in prolonged custody for an offence that he or she might not even have committed. In our opinion, the entire debate before us must also be looked at from the point of view of expeditious conclusion of investigations and from the angle of personal liberty and not from a purely dictionary or textual perspective as canvassed by the learned counsel for the State.

XXX XXX XXX

41. We take this view keeping in mind that in matters of personal liberty and Article 21 of the Constitution, it is not always advisable to be formalistic or technical. The history of the personal liberty jurisprudence of this Court and other constitutional courts includes petitions for a writ of habeas corpus and for other writs being entertained even on the basis of a letter addressed to the Chief Justice or the Court."

(emphasis supplied)

Therefore, the courts cannot adopt a rigid or formalistic approach whilst considering any issue that touches upon the rights contained in Article 21.

- 17.8. We may also refer with benefit to the recent judgment of this Court in *S. Kasi* v. *State* [*S. Kasi* v. *State*, (2021) 12 SCC 1 : 2020 SCC OnLine SC 529], wherein it was observed that the indefeasible right to default bail under Section 167 (2) is an integral part of the right to personal liberty under Article 21, and the said right to bail cannot be suspended even during a pandemic situation as is prevailing currently. It was emphasised that the right of the accused to be set at liberty takes precedence over the right of the State to carry on the investigation and submit a charge-sheet.
- 17.9. Additionally, it is well-settled that in case of any ambiguity in the construction of a penal statute, the courts must favour the interpretation which leans towards protecting the rights of the accused, given the ubiquitous power disparity between the individual accused and the State machinery. This is applicable not only in the case of substantive penal statutes but also in the case of procedures providing for the curtailment of the liberty of the accused.
- 17.10. With respect to the CrPC particularly, the *Statement of Objects and Reasons* (supra) is an important aid of construction. Section 167(2) has to be



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 20 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

interpreted keeping in mind the threefold objectives expressed by the legislature, namely, ensuring a fair trial, expeditious investigation and trial, and setting down a rationalised procedure that protects the interests of indigent sections of society. These objects are nothing but subsets of the overarching fundamental right guaranteed under Article 21.

17.11. Hence, it is from the perspective of upholding the fundamental right to life and personal liberty under Article 21 that we shall clarify and reconcile the various judicial interpretations of Section 167(2) for the purpose of resolving the dilemma that has arisen in the present case."

35. As a consequence of the right flowing from the said provision, courts will have to give due effect to it, and thus any detention beyond this period would certainly be illegal, being an affront to the liberty of the person concerned. Therefore, it is not only the duty of the investigating agency but also the courts to see to it that an accused gets the benefit of Section 167(2).

Section 170 of the Code:

"170. Cases to be sent to Magistrate when evidence is sufficient.—(1) If, upon an investigation under this Chapter, it appears to the officer in charge of the police station that there is sufficient evidence or reasonable ground as aforesaid, such officer shall forward the accused under custody to a Magistrate empowered to take cognizance of the offence upon a police report and to try the accused or commit him for trial, or, if the offence is bailable and the accused is able to give security, shall take security from him for his appearance before such Magistrate on a day fixed and for his attendance from day to day before such Magistrate until otherwise directed."

36. The scope and ambit of Section 170 has already been dealt with by this Court in Siddharth \dot{v} . State of U.P., (2022) 1 SCC 676. This is a power which is to be exercised by the court after the completion of the investigation by the agency concerned. Therefore, this is a procedural compliance from the point of view of the court alone, and thus the investigating agency has got a limited role to play. In a case where the prosecution does not require custody of the accused, there is no need for an arrest when a case is sent to the magistrate under Section 170 of the Code. There is not even a need for filing a bail application, as the accused is merely forwarded to the court for the framing of charges and issuance of process for trial. If the court is of the view that there is no need for any remand, then the court can fall back upon Section 88 of the Code and complete the formalities required to secure the presence of the accused for the commencement of the trial. Of course, there may be a situation where a remand may be required, it is only in such cases that the accused will have to be heard. Therefore, in such a situation, an opportunity will have to be given to the accused persons, if the court is of the prima facie view that the remand would be required. We make it clear that we have not said anything on the cases in which the accused persons are already in custody, for which, the bail application has to be decided on its own merits. Suffice it to state that for due compliance of Section 170 of the Code, there is no need for filing of a bail application. This Court in Siddharth v. State of U.P., (2022) 1 SCC 676, has held that:

"There are judicial precedents available on the interpretation of the aforesaid provision albeit of the Delhi High Court.

- 5. In *High Court of Delhi* v. *CBI* [*High Court of Delhi* v. *CBI*, 2004 SCC OnLine Del 53: (2004) 72 DRJ 629], the Delhi High Court dealt with an argument similar to the contention of the respondent that Section 170 CrPC prevents the trial court from taking a charge-sheet on record unless the accused is taken into custody. The relevant extracts are as under: (SCC OnLine Del paras 15-16 & 19-20)
 - "15. Word "custody" appearing in this section does not contemplate either



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 21 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

police or judicial custody. It merely connotes the presentation of accused by the investigating officer before the Court at the time of filing of the charge-sheet whereafter the role of the Court starts. Had it not been so the investigating officer would not have been vested with powers to release a person on bail in a bailable offence after finding that there was sufficient evidence to put the accused on trial and it would have been obligatory upon him to produce such an accused in custody before the Magistrate for being released on bail by the Court.

16. In case the police/investigating officer thinks it unnecessary to present the accused in custody for the reason that the accused would neither abscond nor would disobey the summons as he has been cooperating in investigation and investigation can be completed without arresting him, the IO is not obliged to produce such an accused in custody.

xxx xxx xxx

- 19. It appears that the learned Special Judge was labouring under a misconception that in every non-bailable and cognizable offence the police is required to invariably arrest a person, even if it is not essential for the purpose of investigation.
- 20. Rather the law is otherwise. In normal and ordinary course the police should always avoid arresting a person and sending him to jail, if it is possible for the police to complete the investigation without his arrest and if every kind of cooperation is provided by the accused to the investigating officer in completing the investigation. It is only in cases of utmost necessity, where the investigation cannot be completed without arresting the person, for instance, a person may be required for recovery of incriminating articles or weapon of offence or for eliciting some information or clue as to his accomplices or any circumstantial evidence, that his arrest may be necessary. Such an arrest may also be necessary if the investigating officer concerned or officer in charge of the police station thinks that presence of the accused will be difficult to procure because of grave and serious nature of crime as the possibility of his absconding or disobeying the process or fleeing from justice cannot be ruled out."
- 6. In a subsequent judgment the Division Bench of the Delhi High Court in *High Court of Delhi* v. *State* [*High Court of Delhi* v. *State*, 2018 SCC OnLine Del 12306: (2018) 254 DLT 641] relied on these observations in *High Court of Delhi* [*High Court of Delhi* v. *CBI*, 2004 SCC OnLine Del 53: (2004) 72 DRJ 629] and observed that it is not essential in every case involving a cognizable and non-bailable offence that an accused be taken into custody when the charge-sheet/final report is filed.
- 7. The Delhi High Court is not alone in having adopted this view and other High Courts apparently have also followed suit on the proposition that criminal courts cannot refuse to accept a charge-sheet simply because the accused has not been arrested and produced before the court.
- 8. In Deendayal Kishanchand v. State of Gujarat [Deendayal Kishanchand v. State of Gujarat, 1982 SCC OnLine Guj 172: 1983 Cri LJ 1583], the High Court observed as under: (SCC OnLine Guj paras 2 & 8)
 - "2. ... It was the case of the prosecution that two accused i.e. present Petitioners 4 and 5, who are ladies, were not available to be produced before the court along with the charge-sheet, even though earlier they were released on bail. Therefore, as the court refused to accept the charge-sheet unless all the accused are produced, the charge-sheet could not be submitted, and ultimately also, by a specific letter, it seems from the record, the charge-sheet was submitted without Accused 4 and 5. This is very clear from the evidence on record.

XXX XXX XXX



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 22 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- 8. I must say at this stage that the refusal by criminal courts either through the learned Magistrate or through their office staff to accept the charge-sheet without production of the accused persons is not justified by any provision of law. Therefore, it should be impressed upon all the courts that they should accept the charge-sheet whenever it is produced by the police with any endorsement to be made on the charge-sheet by the staff or the Magistrate pertaining to any omission or requirement in the charge-sheet. But when the police submits the charge-sheet, it is the duty of the court to accept it especially in view of the provisions of Section 468 of the Code which creates a limitation of taking cognizance of offence. Likewise, police authorities also should impress on all police officers that if charge-sheet is not accepted for any such reason, then attention of the Sessions Judge should be drawn to these facts and get suitable orders so that such difficulties would not arise henceforth."
- 9. We are in agreement with the aforesaid view of the High Courts and would like to give our imprimatur to the said judicial view. It has rightly been observed on consideration of Section 170 CrPC that it does not impose an obligation on the officer-in-charge to arrest each and every accused at the time of filing of the charge-sheet. We have, in fact, come across cases where the accused has cooperated with the investigation throughout and yet on the charge-sheet being filed non-bailable warrants have been issued for his production premised on the requirement that there is an obligation to arrest the accused and produce him before the court. We are of the view that if the investigating officer does not believe that the accused will abscond or disobey summons he/she is not required to be produced in custody. The word "custody" appearing in Section 170 CrPC does not contemplate either police or judicial custody but it merely connotes the presentation of the accused by the investigating officer before the court while filing the charge-sheet.
- 10. We may note that personal liberty is an important aspect of our constitutional mandate. The occasion to arrest an accused during investigation arises when custodial investigation becomes necessary or it is a heinous crime or where there is a possibility of influencing the witnesses or accused may abscond. Merely because an arrest can be made because it is lawful does not mandate that arrest must be made. A distinction must be made between the existence of the power to arrest and the justification for exercise of it [Joginder Kumar v. State of U.P., (1994) 4 SCC 260: 1994 SCC (Cri) 1172]. If arrest is made routine, it can cause incalculable harm to the reputation and self-esteem of a person. If the investigating officer has no reason to believe that the accused will abscond or disobey summons and has, in fact, throughout cooperated with the investigation we fail to appreciate why there should be a compulsion on the officer to arrest the accused.
- 11. We are, in fact, faced with a situation where contrary to the observations in Joginder Kumar case [Joginder Kumar v. State of U.P., (1994) 4 SCC 260: 1994 SCC (Cri) 1172] how a police officer has to deal with a scenario of arrest, the trial courts are stated to be insisting on the arrest of an accused as a prerequisite formality to take the charge-sheet on record in view of the provisions of Section 170 CrPC. We consider such a course misplaced and contrary to the very intent of Section 170 CrPC."

Section 204 and 209 of the Code

- "204. Issue of process.—(1) If in the opinion of a Magistrate taking cognizance of an offence there is sufficient ground for proceeding, and the case appears to be—
 - (a) a summons-case, he shall issue his summons for the attendance of the accused, or
 - (b) a warrant-case, he may issue a warrant, or, if he thinks fit, a summons, for



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 23 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

causing the accused to be brought or to appear at a certain time before such Magistrate or (if he has no jurisdiction himself) some other Magistrate having jurisdiction."

- "209. Commitment of case to Court of Session when offence is triable exclusively by it.—When in a case instituted on a police report or otherwise, the accused appears or is brought before the Magistrate and it appears to the Magistrate that the offence is triable exclusively by the Court of Session, he shall—
 - (a) commit, after complying with the provisions of section 207 or section 208, as the case may be, the case to the Court of Session, and subject to the provisions of this Code relating to bail, remand the accused to custody until such commitment has been made;
 - (b) subject to the provisions of this Code relating to bail, remand the accused to custody during, and until the conclusion of, the trial; "
- 37. Section 204 of the Code speaks of issue of process while commencing the proceeding before the Magistrate. Sub-section (1)(b) gives a discretion to a Magistrate qua a warrant case, either to issue a warrant or a summons. As this provision gives a discretion, and being procedural in nature, it is to be exercised as a matter of course by following the prescription of Section 88 of the Code. Thus, issuing a warrant may be an exception in which case the Magistrate will have to give reasons.
- 38. Section 209 of the Code pertains to commitment of a case to a Court of Sessions by the Magistrate when the offence is triable exclusively by the said court. Sub-sections (a) and (b) of Section 209 of the Code give ample power to the Magistrate to remand a person into custody during or until the conclusion of the trial. Since the power is to be exercised by the Magistrate on a case-to-case basis, it is his wisdom in either remanding an accused or granting bail. Even here, it is judicial discretion which the Magistrate has to exercise. As we have already dealt with the definition of bail, which in simple parlance means a release subject to the restrictions and conditions, a Magistrate can take a call even without an application for bail if he is inclined to do so. In such a case he can seek a bond or surety, and thus can take recourse to Section 88. However, if he is to remand the case for the reasons to be recorded, then the said person has to be heard. Here again, we make it clear that there is no need for a separate application and Magistrate is required to afford an opportunity and to pass a speaking order on bail.

Section 309 of the Code

- 39. This provision has been substituted by Act 13 of 2013 and Act 22 of 2018. It would be appropriate to reproduce the said provision for better appreciation:
 - "309. Power to postpone or adjourn proceedings. —(1) In every inquiry or trial the proceedings shall be continued from day-to-day until all the witnesses in attendance have been examined, unless the Court finds the adjournment of the same beyond the following day to be necessary for reasons to be recorded:

Provided that when the inquiry or trial relates to an offence under Section 376, [Section 376A, Section 376AB, Section 376B, Section 376C, Section 376D, Section 376DA or Section 376DB of the Penal Code, 1860 (45 of 1860), the inquiry or trial shall] be completed within a period of two months from the date of filing of the charge sheet.

(2) If the Court, after taking cognizance of an offence, or commencement of trial, finds it necessary or advisable to postpone the commencement of, or adjourn, any inquiry or trial, it may, from time to time, for reasons to be recorded, postpone or adjourn the same on such terms as it thinks fit, for such time as it considers reasonable, and may by a warrant remand the accused if in custody:

Provided that no Magistrate shall remand an accused person to custody under this section for a term exceeding fifteen days at a time:



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 24 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Provided further that when witnesses are in attendance, no adjournment or postponement shall be granted, without examining them, except for special reasons to be recorded in writing:

Provided also that no adjournment shall be granted for the purpose only of enabling the accused person to show cause against the sentence proposed to be imposed on him.

[Provided also that—

- (a) no adjournment shall be granted at the request of a party, except where the circumstances are beyond the control of that party;
- (b) the fact that the pleader of a party is engaged in another Court, shall not be a ground for adjournment;
- (c) where a witness is present in Court but a party or his pleader is not present or the party or his pleader though present in Court, is not ready to examine or cross-examine the witness, the Court may, if thinks fit, record the statement of the witness and pass such orders as it thinks fit dispensing with the examination-in-chief or cross-examination of the witness, as the case may be.]

Explanation 1.—If sufficient evidence has been obtained to raise a suspicion that the accused may have committed an offence, and it appears likely that further evidence may be obtained by a remand, this is a reasonable cause for a remand.

Explanation 2.—The terms on which an adjournment or postponement may be granted include, in appropriate cases, the payment of costs by the prosecution or the accused."

- 40. Sub-section (1) mandates courts to continue the proceedings on a day-to-day basis till the completion of the evidence. Therefore, once a trial starts, it should reach the logical end. Various directions have been issued by this Court not to give unnecessary adjournments resulting in the witnesses being won over. However, the non-compliance of Section 309 continues with gay abandon. Perhaps courts alone cannot be faulted as there are multiple reasons that lead to such adjournments. Though the section makes adjournments and that too not for a longer time period as an exception, they become the norm. We are touching upon this provision only to show that any delay on the part of the court or the prosecution would certainly violate Article 21. This is more so when the accused person is under incarceration. This provision must be applied inuring to the benefit of the accused while considering the application for bail. Whatever may be the nature of the offence, a prolonged trial, appeal or a revision against an accused or a convict under custody or incarceration, would be violative of Article 21. While the courts will have to endeavour to complete at least the recording of the evidence of the private witnesses, as indicated by this Court on quite a few occasions, they shall make sure that the accused does not suffer for the delay occasioned due to no fault of his own.
- 41. Sub-section (2) has to be read along with sub-section (1). The proviso to sub-section (2) restricts the period of remand to a maximum of 15 days at a time. The second proviso prohibits an adjournment when the witnesses are in attendance except for special reasons, which are to be recorded. Certain reasons for seeking adjournment are held to be permissible. One must read this provision from the point of view of the dispensation of justice. After all, right to a fair and speedy trial is yet another facet of Article 21. Therefore, while it is expected of the court to comply with Section 309 of the Code to the extent possible, an unexplained, avoidable and prolonged delay in concluding a trial, appeal or revision would certainly be a factor for the consideration of bail. This we hold so notwithstanding the beneficial provision under Section 436A of the Code which stands on a different footing.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 25 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Precedents:

- Hussainara Khatoon v. Home Secretary, State of Bihar, (1980) 1 SCC 81:
- "2. Though we issued notice to the State of Bihar two weeks ago, it is unfortunate that on February 5, 1979, no one has appeared on behalf of the State and we must, therefore, at this stage proceed on the basis that the allegations contained in the issues of the Indian Express dated January 8 and 9, 1979 which are incorporated in the writ petition are correct. The information contained in these newspaper cuttings is most distressing and it is sufficient to stir the conscience and disturb the equanimity of any socially motivated lawyer or judge. Some of the undertrial prisoners whose names are given in the newspaper cuttings have been in jail for as many as 5, 7 or 9 years and a few of them, even more than 10 years, without their trial having begun. What faith can these lost souls have in the judicial system which denies them a bare trial for so many years and keeps them behind bars, not because they are guilty, but because they are too poor to afford bail and the courts have no time to try them. It is a travesty of justice that many poor accused, "little Indians, are forced into long cellular servitude for little offences" because the bail procedure is beyond their meagre means and trials don't commence and even if they do, they never conclude. There can be little doubt, after the dynamic interpretation placed by this Court on Article 21 in Maneka Gandhi v. Union of India ((1978) 2 SCR 621: (1978) 1 SCC 248] that a procedure which keeps such large numbers of people behind bars without trial so long cannot possibly be regarded as 'reasonable, just or fair" so as to be in conformity with the requirement of that article. It is necessary, therefore, that the law as enacted by the legislature and as administered by the courts must radically change its approach to pre-trial detention and ensure 'reasonable, just and fair' procedure which has creative connotation after Maneka Gandhi case [(1978) 2 SCR 621: (1978) 1 SCC 248].
- 3. Now, one reason why our legal and judicial system continually denies justice to the poor by keeping them for long years in pre-trial detention is our highly unsatisfactory bail system. It suffers from a property oriented approach which seems to proceed on the erroneous assumption that risk of monetary loss is the only deterrent against fleeing from justice. The Code of Criminal Procedure, even after its re-enactment, continues to adopt the same antiquated approach as the earlier Code enacted towards the end of the last century and where an accused is to be released on his personal bond, it insists that the bond should contain a monetary obligation requiring the accused to pay a sum of money in case he fails to appear at the trial. Moreover, as if this were not sufficient deterrent to the poor, the courts mechanically and as a matter of course insist that the accused should produce sureties who will stand bail for him and these sureties must again establish their solvency to be able to pay up the amount of the bail in case the accused fails to appear to answer the charge. This system of bails operates very harshly against the poor and it is only the non-poor who are able to take advantage of it by getting themselves released on bail. The poor find it difficult to furnish bail even without sureties because very often the amount of the bail fixed by the courts is so unrealistically excessive that in a majority of cases the poor are unable to satisfy the police or the Magistrate about their solvency for the amount of the bail and where the bail is with sureties, as is usually the case, it becomes an almost impossible task for the poor to find persons sufficiently solvent to stand as sureties. The result is that either they are fleeced by the police and revenue officials or by touts and professional sureties and sometimes they have even to incur debts for securing their release or, being unable to obtain release, they have to remain in jail until such time as the court is able to take up their cases for trial, leading to grave consequences, namely,



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 26 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

(1) though presumed innocent, they are subjected to psychological and physical deprivations of jail life, (2) they are prevented from contributing to the preparation of their defence, and (3) they lose their job, if they have one, and are deprived of an opportunity to work to support themselves and their family members with the result that the burden of their detention almost invariably falls heavily on the innocent members of the family. It is here that the poor find our legal and judicial system oppressive and heavily weighted against them and a feeling of frustration and despair occurs upon them as they find that they are helplessly in a position of inequality with the non-poor. The Legal Aid Committee appointed by the Government of Gujarat under the chairmanship of one of us, Mr. Justice Bhagwati, emphasised this glaring inequality in the following words:

The bail system, as we see it administered in the criminal courts today, is extremely unsatisfactory and needs drastic change. In the first place it is virtually impossible to translate risk of non-appearance by the accused into precise monetary terms and even its basic premise that risk of financial loss is necessary to prevent the accused from fleeing is of doubtful validity. There are several considerations which deter an accused from running away from justice and risk of financial loss is only one of them and that too not a major one. The experience of enlightened Bail Projects in the United States such as Manhattan Bail Project and D.C. Bail Project shows that even without monetary bail it has been possible to secure the presence of the accused at the trial in quite a large number of cases. Moreover, the bail system causes discrimination against the poor since the poor would not be able to furnish bail on account of their poverty while the wealthier persons otherwise similarly situate would be able to secure their freedom because they can afford to furnish bail. This discrimination arises even if the amount of the bail is fixed by the Magistrate is not high, for a large majority of those who are brought before the courts in criminal cases are so poor that they would find it difficult to furnish bail even in a small amount.

The Gujarat Committee also pointed out how the practice of fixing the amount of bail with reference to the nature of the charge without taking into account relevant factors, such as the individual financial circumstances of the accused and the probability of his fleeing before trial, is harsh and oppressive and discriminates against the poor:

The discriminatory nature of the bail system becomes all the more acute by reason of the mechanical way in which it is customarily operated. It is no doubt true that theoretically the Magistrate has broad discretion in fixing the amount of bail but in practice it seems that the amount of bail depends almost always on the seriousness of the offence. It is fixed according to a schedule related to the nature of the charge. Little weight is given either to the probability that the accused will attempt to flee before his trial or to his individual financial circumstances, the very factors which seem most relevant if the purpose of bail is to assure the appearance of the accused at the trial. The result of ignoring these factors and fixing the amount of bail mechanically having regard only to the seriousness of the offence is to discriminate against the poor who are not in the same position as the rich as regards capacity to furnish bail. The courts by ignoring the differential capacity of the rich and the poor to furnish bail and treating them equally produce inequality between the rich and the poor: the rich who is charged with the same offence in the same circumstances is able to secure his release while the poor is unable to do so on account of his poverty. These are some of the major defects in the bail system as it is operated today.

The same anguish was expressed by President Lyndon B. Johnson at the time of signing the Bail Reforms Act, 1966:



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 27 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Today, we join to recognise a major development in our system of criminal justice: the reform of the bail system.

This system has endured—archaic, unjust and virtually unexamined —since the Judiciary Act of 1789.

The principal purpose of bail is to insure that an accused person will return for trial if he is released after arrest.

How is that purpose met under the present system? The defendant with means can afford to pay bail. He can afford to buy his freedom. But poorer defendant cannot pay the price. He languishes in jail weeks, months and perhaps even years before trial.

He does not stay in jail because he is guilty.

He does not stay in jail because any sentence has been passed.

He does not stay in jail because he is any more likely to flee before trial.

He stays in jail for one reason only—because he is poor....

The bail system, as it operates today, is a source of great hardship to the poor and if we really want to eliminate the evil effects of poverty and assure a fair and just treatment to the poor in the administration of justice, it is imperative that the bail system should be thoroughly reformed so that it should be possible for the poor, as easily as the rich, to obtain pre-trial release without jeopardising the interest of justice.

- 4. It is high time that our Parliament realises that risk of monetary loss is not the only deterrent against fleeing from justice, but there are also other factors which act as equal deterrents against fleeing. Ours is a socialist republic with social justice as the signature tune of our Constitution and Parliament would do well to consider whether it would not be more consonant with the ethos of our Constitution that instead of risk of financial loss, other relevant considerations such as family ties, roots in the community, job security, membership of stable organisations etc., should be the determinative factors in grant of bail and the accused should in appropriate cases be released on his personal bond without monetary obligation. Of course, it may be necessary in such a case to provide by an amendment of the penal law that if the accused wilfully fails to appear in compliance with the promise contained in his personal bond, he shall be liable to penal action. But even under the law as it stands today the courts must abandon the antiquated concept under which pre-trial release is ordered only against bail with sureties. That concept is outdated and experience has shown that it has done more harm than good. The new insight into the subject of pre-trial release which has been developed in socially advanced countries and particularly the United States should now inform the decisions of our courts in regard to pre-trial release. If the Court is satisfied, after taking into account, on the basis of information placed before it, that the accused has his roots in the community and is not likely to abscond, it can safely release the accused on his personal bond. To determine whether the accused has his roots in the community which would deter him from fleeing, the Court should take into account the following factors concerning the accused:
 - 1. The length of his residence in the community,
 - 2. his employment status, history and his financial condition,
 - 3. his family ties and relationships,
 - 4. his reputation, character and monetary condition,
 - 5. his prior criminal record including any record of prior release on recognizance or on bail,
 - 6. the identity of responsible members of the community who would vouch for his reliability,



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 28 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- 7. the nature of the offence charged and the apparent probability of conviction and the likely sentence insofar as these factors are relevant to the risk of non-appearance, and
- 8. any other factors indicating the ties of the accused to the community or bearing on the risk of wilful failure to appear.

If the court is satisfied on a consideration of the relevant factors that the accused has his ties in the community and there is no substantial risk of non-appearance, the accused may, as far as possible, be released on his personal bond. Of course, if facts are brought to the notice of the court which go to show that having regard to the condition and background of the accused, his previous record and the nature and circumstances of the offence, there may be a substantial risk of his nonappearance at the trial, as for example, where the accused is a notorious bad character or a confirmed criminal or the offence is serious (these examples are only by way of illustration), the Court may not release the accused on his personal bond and may insist on bail with sureties. But in the majority of cases, considerations like family ties and relationship, roots in the community, employment status etc. may prevail with the Court in releasing the accused on his personal bond and particularly in cases where the offence is not grave and the accused is poor or belongs to a weaker section of the community, release on personal bond could, as far as possible, be preferred. But even while releasing the accused on personal bond it is necessary to caution the Court that the amount of the bond which it fixes should not be based merely on the nature of the charge. The decision as regards the amount of the bond should be an individualised decision depending on the individual financial circumstances of the accused and the probability of his absconding. The amount of the bond should be determined having regard to these relevant factors and should not be fixed mechanically according to a schedule keyed to the nature of the charge. Otherwise, it would be difficult for the accused to secure his release even by executing a personal bond. Moreover, when the accused is released on his personal bond, it would be very harsh and oppressive if he is required to satisfy the Court—and what we have said here in regard to the court must apply equally in relation to the police while granting bail—that he is solvent enough to pay the amount of the bond if he fails to appear at the trial and in consequence the bond is forfeited. The inquiry into the solvency of the accused can become a source of great harassment to him and often result in denial of bail and deprivation of liberty and should not, therefore, be insisted upon as a condition of acceptance of the personal bond. We have no doubt that if the system of bail, even under the existing law, is administered in the manner we have indicated in this judgment, it would go a long way towards relieving hardship of the poor and help them to secure pre-trial release from incarceration. It is for this reason we have directed the undertrial prisoners whose names are given in the two issues of the Indian Express should be released forthwith on their personal bond. We should have ordinarily said that personal bond to be executed by them should be with monetary obligation but we directed as an exceptional measure that there need be no monetary obligation in the personal bond because we found that all these persons have been in jail without trial for several years, and in some cases for offences for which the punishment would in all probability be less than the period of their detention and, moreover, the order we were making was merely an interim order. The peculiar facts and circumstances of the case dictated such an unusual course.

5. There is also one other infirmity of the legal and judicial system which is responsible for this gross denial of justice to the undertrial prisoners and that is the notorious delay in disposal of cases. It is a sad reflection on the legal and judicial system that the trial of an accused should not even commence for a long number of years. Even a delay of one year in the commencement of the trial is bad enough:



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 29 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

how much worse could it be when the delay is as long as 3 or 5 or 7 or even 10 years. Speedy trial is of the essence of criminal justice and there can be no doubt that delay in trial by itself constitutes denial of justice. It is interesting to note that in the United States, speedy trial is one of the constitutionally guaranteed rights. The Sixth Amendment to the Constitution provides that:

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial.

So also Article 3 of the European Convention on Human Rights provides that:

Every one arrested or detained . . . shall be entitled to trial within a reasonable time or to release pending trial.

We think that even under our Constitution, though speedy trial is not specifically enumerated as a fundamental right, it is implicit in the broad sweep and content of Article 21 as interpreted by this Court in Maneka Gandhi v. Union of India [(1978) 2 SCR 621: (1978) 1 SCC 248]. We have held in that case that Article 21 confers a fundamental right on every person not to be deprived of his life or liberty except in accordance with the procedure prescribed by law and it is not enough to constitute compliance with the requirement of that article that some semblance of a procedure should be prescribed by law, but that the procedure should be "reasonable, fair and just". If a person is deprived of his liberty under a procedure which is not "reasonable, fair or just", such deprivation would be violative of his fundamental right under Article 21, and he would be entitled to enforce such fundamental right and secure his release. Now obviously procedure prescribed by law for depriving a person of liberty cannot be 'reasonable, fair or just' unless that procedure ensures a speedy trial for determination of the guilt of such person. No procedure which does not ensure a reasonably quick trial can be regarded as 'reasonable, fair or just' and it would fall foul of Article 21. There can, therefore, be no doubt that speedy trial, and by speedy trial we mean reasonably expeditious trial, is an integral and essential part of the fundamental right to life and liberty enshrined in Article 21. The question which would, however, arise is as to what would be the consequence if a person accused of an offence is denied speedy trial and is sought to be deprived of his liberty by imprisonment as a result of a long-delayed trial in violation of his fundamental right under Article 21. Would he be entitled to be released unconditionally freed from the charge levelled against him on the ground that trying him after an unduly long period of time and convicting him after such trial would constitute violation of his fundamental right under Article 21. That is a question we shall have to consider when we hear the writ petition on merits on the adjourned date. But one thing is certain, and we cannot impress it too strongly on the State Government that it is high time that the State Government realized its responsibility to the people in the matter of administration of justice and set up more courts for the trial of cases. We may point out that it would not be enough merely to establish more courts but the State Government would also have to man them by competent Judges and whatever is necessary for the purpose of recruiting competent Judges, such as improving their conditions of service, would have to be done by the State Government, if they want to improve the system of administration of justice and make it an effective instrument for reaching justice to the large masses of people for whom justice is today a meaningless and empty word."

• Hussain v. Union of India, (2017) 5 SCC 702:

"28. Judicial service as well as legal service are not like any other services. They are missions for serving the society. The mission is not achieved if the litigant who is waiting in the queue does not get his turn for a long time. The Chief Justices and Chief Ministers have resolved that all cases must be disposed



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 30 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

of within five years which by any standard is quite a long time for a case to be decided in the first court. Decision of cases of undertrials in custody is one of the priority areas. There are obstructions at every level in enforcement of right of speedy trial—vested interests or unscrupulous elements try to delay the proceedings. Lack of infrastructure is another handicap. In spite of all odds, determined efforts are required at every level for success of the mission. Ways and means have to be found out by constant thinking and monitoring. The Presiding Officer of a court cannot rest in a state of helplessness. This is the constitutional responsibility of the State to provide necessary infrastructure and of the High Courts to monitor the functioning of subordinate courts to ensure timely disposal of cases. The first step in this direction is preparation of an appropriate action plan at the level of the High Court and thereafter at the level of each and every individual judicial officer. Implementation of the action plan will require serious efforts and constant monitoring.

29. To sum up:

- 29.1. The High Courts may issue directions to subordinate courts that—
- 29.1.1. Bail applications be disposed of normally within one week;
- 29.1.2. Magisterial trials, where accused are in custody, be normally concluded within six months and sessions trials where accused are in custody be normally concluded within two years;
- 29.1.3. Efforts be made to dispose of all cases which are five years old by the end of the year;
- 29.1.4. As a supplement to Section 436-A, but consistent with the spirit thereof, if an undertrial has completed period of custody in excess of the sentence *likely to be awarded* if conviction is recorded such undertrial must be released on personal bond. Such an assessment must be made by the trial courts concerned from time to time;
- 29.1.5. The above timelines may be the touchstone for assessment of judicial performance in annual confidential reports.
- 29.2. The High Courts are requested to ensure that bail applications filed before them are decided as far as possible within one month and criminal appeals where accused are in custody for more than five years are concluded at the earliest;
- 29.3. The High Courts may prepare, issue and monitor appropriate action plans for the subordinate courts;
- 29.4. The High Courts may monitor steps for speedy investigation and trials on administrative and judicial side from time to time;
- 29.5. The High Courts may take such stringent measures as may be found necessary in the light of judgment of this Court in *Harish Uppal* [*Harish Uppal* v. *Union of India*, (2003) 2 SCC 45].
- 30. Accordingly, we request the Chief Justices of all the High Courts to forthwith take appropriate steps consistent with the directions of this Court in Hussainara Khatoon [Hussainara Khatoon (7) v. State of Bihar, (1995) 5 SCC 326: 1995 SCC (Cri) 913], Akhtari Bi [Akhtari Bi v. State of M.P., (2001) 4 SCC 355: 2001 SCC (Cri) 714], Noor Mohammed [Noor Mohammed v. Jethanand, (2013) 5 SCC 202: (2013) 2 SCC (Civ) 754], Thana Singh [Thana Singh v. Central Bureau of Narcotics, (2013) 2 SCC 590: (2013) 2 SCC (Cri) 818], Supreme Court Legal Aid Committee [Supreme Court Legal Aid Committee (Representing Undertrial Prisoners) v. Union of India, (1994) 6 SCC 731, para 15: 1995 SCC (Cri) 39], Imtiaz Ahmad [Imtiyaz Ahmad v. State of U.P., (2012) 2 SCC 688: (2012) 1 SCC (Cri) 986], [Imtiyaz Ahmad



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 31 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

v. State of U.P., (2017) 3 SCC 658: (2017) 2 SCC (Civ) 311: (2017) 2 SCC (Civ) 318: (2017) 2 SCC (Cri) 228: (2017) 2 SCC (Cri) 235: (2017) 1 SCC (L&S) 724: (2017) 1 SCC (L&S) 731], Harish Uppal [Harish Uppal v. Union of India, (2003) 2 SCC 45] and Resolution of Chief Justices' Conference and observations hereinabove and to have appropriate monitoring mechanism in place on the administrative side as well as on the judicial side for speeding up disposal of cases of undertrials pending in subordinate courts and appeals pending in the High Courts."

• Surinder Singh @ Shingara Singh v. State of Punjab, (2005) 7 SCC 387:

"8. It is no doubt true that this Court has repeatedly emphasised the fact that speedy trial is a fundamental right implicit in the broad sweep and content of Article 21 of the Constitution. The aforesaid article confers a fundamental right on every person not to be deprived of his life or liberty except in accordance with the procedure prescribed by law. If a person is deprived of his liberty under a procedure which is not reasonable, fair, or just, such deprivation would be violative of his fundamental right under Article 21 of the Constitution. It has also been emphasised by this Court that the procedure so prescribed must ensure a speedy trial for determination of the guilt of such person. It is conceded that some amount of deprivation of personal liberty cannot be avoided, but if the period of deprivation pending trial becomes unduly long, the fairness assured by Article 21 would receive a jolt. These are observations made in several decisions of this Court dealing with the subject of speedy trial. In this case, we are concerned with the case where a person has been found guilty of an offence punishable under Section 302 IPC and who has been sentenced to imprisonment for life. The Code of Criminal Procedure affords a right of appeal to such a convict. The difficulty arises when the appeal preferred by such a convict cannot be disposed of within a reasonable time. In Kashmira Singh v. State of Punjab [(1977) 4 SCC 291: 1977 SCC (Cri) 559] this Court dealt with such a case. It is observed: (SCC pp. 292-93, para 2)

"The practice not to release on bail a person who has been sentenced to life imprisonment was evolved in the High Courts and in this Court on the basis that once a person has been found guilty and sentenced to life imprisonment, he should not be let loose, so long as his conviction and sentence are not set aside, but the underlying postulate of this practice was that the appeal of such person would be disposed of within a measurable distance of time, so that if he is ultimately found to be innocent, he would not have to remain in jail for an unduly long period. The rationale of this practice can have no application where the Court is not in a position to dispose of the appeal for five or six years. It would indeed be a travesty of justice to keep a person in jail for a period of five or six years for an offence which is ultimately found not to have been committed by him. Can the Court ever compensate him for his incarceration which is found to be unjustified? Would it be just at all for the Court to tell a person: 'We have admitted your appeal because we think you have a prima facie case, but unfortunately we have no time to hear your appeal for quite a few years and, therefore, until we hear your appeal, you must remain in jail, even though you may be innocent?' What confidence would such administration of justice inspire in the mind of the public? It may quite conceivably happen, and it has in fact happened in a few cases in this Court, that a person may serve out his full term of imprisonment before his appeal is taken up for hearing. Would a judge not be overwhelmed with a feeling of contrition while acquitting such a person after hearing the appeal? Would it not be an affront to his sense of justice? Of what avail would the acquittal be to such a person who has already served out his term of



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 32 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

imprisonment or at any rate a major part of it? It is, therefore, absolutely essential that the practice which this Court has been following in the past must be reconsidered and so long as this Court is not in a position to hear the appeal of an accused within a reasonable period of time, the Court should ordinarily, unless there are cogent grounds for acting otherwise, release the accused on bail in cases where special leave has been granted to the accused to appeal against his conviction and sentence."

- 9. Similar observations are found in some of the other decisions of this Court which have been brought to our notice. But, however, it is significant to note that all these decisions only lay down broad guidelines which the courts must bear in mind while dealing with an application for grant of bail to an appellant before the court. None of the decisions lay down any invariable rule for grant of bail on completion of a specified period of detention in custody. Indeed in a discretionary matter, like grant or refusal of bail, it would be impossible to lay down any invariable rule or evolve a straitjacket formula. The court must exercise its discretion having regard to all the relevant facts and circumstances. What the relevant facts and circumstances are, which the court must keep in mind, has been laid down over the years by the courts in this country in a large number of decisions which are well known. It is, therefore, futile to attempt to lay down any invariable rule or formula in such matters.
- 10. The counsel for the parties submitted before us that though it has been so understood by the courts in Punjab, the decision of the Punjab and Haryana High Court in *Dharam Pal case* [(2000) 1 Chan LR 74] only lays down guidelines and not any invariable rule. Unfortunately, the decision has been misunderstood by the Court in view of the manner in which the principles have been couched in the aforesaid judgment. After considering the various decisions of this Court and the difficulties faced by the courts, the High Court in *Dharam Pal case* [(2000) 1 Chan LR 74] observed: (Chan LR p. 87, para 18)

"We, therefore, direct that life convicts, who have undergone at least five years of imprisonment of which at least three years should be after conviction, should be released on bail pending the hearing of their appeals should they make an application for this purpose. We are also of the opinion that the same principles ought to apply to those convicted by the courts martial and such prisoners should also be entitled to release after seeking a suspension of their sentences. We further direct that the period of five years would be reduced to four for females and minors, with at least two years imprisonment after conviction. We, however, clarify that these directions shall not be applicable in cases where the very grant of bail is forbidden by law."

Section 389 of the Code

"389. Suspension of sentence pending the appeal; release of appellant on bail.—(1) Pending any appeal by a convicted person, the Appellate Court may, for reasons to be recorded by it in writing, order that the execution of the sentence or order appealed against be suspended and, also, if he is in confinement, that he be released on bail, or on his own bond. Provided that the Appellate Court shall, before releasing on bail or on his own bond a convicted person who is convicted of an offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life or imprisonment for a term of not less than ten years, shall give opportunity to the Public Prosecutor for showing cause in writing against such release:

Provided further that in cases where a convicted person is released on bail it shall be open to the Public Prosecutor to file an application for the cancellation of the bail.

(2) The power conferred by this section on an Appellate Court may be exercised



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 33 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

also by the High Court in the case of an appeal by a convicted person to a Court subordinate thereto.

- (3) Where the convicted person satisfies the Court by which he is convicted that he intends to present an appeal, the Court shall,
 - (i) where such person, being on bail, is sentenced to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years, or
 - (ii) where the offence of which such person has been convicted is a bailable one, and he is on bail, order that the convicted person be released on bail, unless there are special reasons for refusing bail, for such period as will afford sufficient time to present the appeal and obtain the orders of the Appellate Court under sub-section (1), and the sentence of imprisonment shall, so long as he is so released on bail, be deemed to be suspended.
- (4) When the appellant is ultimately sentenced to imprisonment for a term or to imprisonment for life, the time during which he is so released shall be excluded in computing the term for which he is so sentenced."
- 42. Section 389 of the Code concerns itself with circumstances pending appeal leading to the release of the appellant on bail. The power exercisable under Section 389 is different from that of the one either under Section 437 or under Section 439 of the Code, pending trial. This is for the reason that "presumption of innocence" and "bail is the rule and jail is the exception" may not be available to the appellant who has suffered a conviction. A mere pendency of an appeal *per se* would not be a factor.
- 43. A suspension of sentence is an act of keeping the sentence in abeyance, pending the final adjudication. Though delay in taking up the main appeal would certainly be a factor and the benefit available under Section 436A would also be considered, the Courts will have to see the relevant factors including the conviction rendered by the trial court. When it is so apparent that the appeals are not likely to be taken up and disposed of, then the delay would certainly be a factor in favour of the appellant.
- 44. Thus, we hold that the delay in taking up the main appeal or revision coupled with the benefit conferred under Section 436A of the Code among other factors ought to be considered for a favourable release on bail.

 Precedents:
 - Atul Tripathi v. State of U.P., (2014) 9 SCC 177:
 - "13. It may be seen that there is a marked difference between the procedure for consideration of bail under Section 439, which is pre-conviction stage and Section 389 CrPC, which is post-conviction stage. In case of Section 439, the Code provides that only notice to the public prosecutor unless impractical be given before granting bail to a person who is accused of an offence which is triable exclusively by the Court of Sessions or where the punishment for the offence is imprisonment for life; whereas in the case of post-conviction bail under Section 389 CrPC, where the conviction in respect of a serious offence having punishment with death or life imprisonment or imprisonment for a term not less than ten years, it is mandatory that the appellate court gives an opportunity to the public prosecutor for showing cause in writing against such release.
 - 14. ...in case the appellate court is inclined to consider the release of the convict on bail, the public prosecutor shall be granted an opportunity to show cause in writing as to why the Appellant be not released on bail. Such a stringent provision is introduced only to ensure that the court is apprised of all the relevant factors so that the court may consider whether it is an appropriate case for release having regard to the manner in which the crime is committed, gravity of the offence, age, criminal antecedents of the convict, impact on public confidence in the justice-delivery system, etc. Despite such an opportunity being



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 34 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

granted to the Public Prosecutor, in case no cause is shown in writing, the appellate court shall record that the State has not filed any objection in writing. This procedure is intended to ensure transparency, to ensure that there is no allegation of collusion and to ensure that the court is properly assisted by the State with true and correct facts with regard to the relevant considerations for grant of bail in respect of serious offences, at the post-conviction stage."

- Angana v. State of Rajasthan, (2009) 3 SCC 767:
- "14. When an appeal is preferred against conviction in the High Court, the Court has ample power and discretion to suspend the sentence, but that discretion has to be exercised judiciously depending on the facts and circumstances of each case. While considering the suspension of sentence, each case is to be considered on the basis of nature of the offence, manner in which occurrence had taken place, whether in any manner bail granted earlier had been misused. In fact, there is no straitjacket formula which can be applied in exercising the discretion. The facts and circumstances of each case will govern the exercise of judicial discretion while considering the application filed by the convict under Section 389 of the Criminal Procedure Code."
- Sunil Kumar v. Vipin Kumar, (2014) 8 SCC 868:
- "13. We have heard the rival legal contentions raised by both the parties. We are of the opinion that the High Court has rightly applied its discretionary power under Section 389 CrPC to enlarge the respondents on bail. Firstly, both the criminal appeal and criminal revision filed by both the parties are pending before the High Court which means that the convictions of the respondents are not confirmed by the appellate court. Secondly, it is an admitted fact that the respondents had been granted bail earlier and they did not misuse the liberty. Also, the respondents had conceded to the occurrence of the incident though with a different version.
- 14. We are of the opinion that the High Court has taken into consideration all the relevant facts including the fact that the chance of the appeal being heard in the near future is extremely remote, hence, the High Court has released the respondents on bail on the basis of sound legal reasoning. We do not wish to interfere with the decision of the High Court at this stage. The appeal is dismissed accordingly."
- 45. However, we hasten to add that if the court is inclined to release the appellant on bail, it has to be predicated on his own bond as facilitated by Sub-section (1). Section 436A of the Code

436A. Maximum period for which an undertrial prisoner can be detained.— Where a person has, during the period of investigation, inquiry or trial under this Code of an offence under any law (not being an offence for which the punishment of death has been specified as one of the punishments under that law) undergone detention for a period extending up to one-half of the maximum period of imprisonment specified for that offence under that law, he shall be released by the Court on his personal bond with or without sureties:

Provided that the Court may, after hearing the Public Prosecutor and for reasons to be recorded by it in writing, order the continued detention of such person for a period longer than one-half of the said period or release him on bail instead of the personal bond with or without sureties:

Provided further that no such person shall in any case be detained during the period of investigation, inquiry or trial for more than the maximum period of imprisonment provided for the said offence under that law.

Explanation.—In computing the period of detention under this section for arantina bail, the period of detention passed due to delay in proceeding caused



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 35 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

by the accused shall be excluded.

46. Section 436A of the Code has been inserted by Act 25 of 2005. This provision has got a laudable object behind it, particularly from the point of view of granting bail. This provision draws the maximum period for which an undertrial prisoner can be detained. This period has to be reckoned with the custody of the accused during the investigation, inquiry and trial. We have already explained that the word 'trial' will have to be given an expanded meaning particularly when an appeal or admission is pending. Thus, in a case where an appeal is pending for a longer time, to bring it under Section 436A, the period of incarceration in all forms will have to be reckoned, and so also for the revision.

- 47. Under this provision, when a person has undergone detention for a period extending to one-half of the maximum period of imprisonment specified for that offense, he shall be released by the court on his personal bond with or without sureties. The word 'shall' clearly denotes the mandatory compliance of this provision. We do feel that there is not even a need for a bail application in a case of this nature particularly when the reasons for delay are not attributable against the accused. We are also conscious of the fact that while taking a decision the public prosecutor is to be heard, and the court, if it is of the view that there is a need for continued detention longer than one-half of the said period, has to do so. However, such an exercise of power is expected to be undertaken sparingly being an exception to the general rule. Once again, we have to reiterate that 'bail is the rule and jail is an exception' coupled with the principle governing the presumption of innocence. We have no doubt in our mind that this provision is a substantive one, facilitating liberty, being the core intendment of Article 21. The only caveat as furnished under the Explanation being the delay in the proceeding caused on account of the accused to be excluded. This court in Bhim Singh v. Union of India, (2015) 13 SCC 605, while dealing with the aforesaid provision, has directed that:
 - "5. Having given our thoughtful consideration to the legislative policy engrafted in Section 436-A and large number of undertrial prisoners housed in the prisons, we are of the considered view that some order deserves to be passed by us so that the undertrial prisoners do not continue to be detained in prison beyond the maximum period provided under Section 436-A.
 - We, accordingly, direct that jurisdictional Magistrate/Chief Judicial Magistrate/Sessions Judge shall hold one sitting in a week in each jail/prison for two months commencing from 1-10-2014 for the purposes of effective implementation of Section 436-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure. In its sittings in jail, the above judicial officers shall identify the undertrial prisoners who have completed half period of the maximum period or maximum period of imprisonment provided for the said offence under the law and after complying with the procedure prescribed under Section 436-A pass an appropriate order in jail itself for release of such undertrial prisoners who fulfil the requirement of Section 436-A for their Magistrate/Chief immediately. Such jurisdictional Magistrate/Sessions Judge shall submit the report of each of such sittings to the Registrar General of the High Court and at the end of two months, the Registrar General of each High Court shall submit the report to the Secretary General of this Court without any delay. To facilitate compliance with the above order, we direct the Jail Superintendent of each jail/prison to provide all necessary facilities for holding the court sitting by the above judicial officers. A copy of this order shall be sent to the Registrar General of each High Court, who in turn will communicate the copy of the order to all Sessions Judges within his State for necessary compliance."
- 48. The aforesaid directions issued by this Court if not complied fully, are expected to be complied with in order to prevent the unnecessary incarceration of undertrials,



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 36 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

and to uphold the inviolable principle of presumption of innocence until proven guilty. Section 437 of the Code

"437. When bail may be taken in case of non-bailable offence.—1 [(1) When any person accused of, or suspected of, the commission of any nonbailable offence is arrested or detained without warrant by an officer in charge of a police station or appears or is brought before a Court other than the High Court or Court of session, he may be released on bail, but—

- (i) such person shall not be so released if there appear reasonable grounds for believing that he has been guilty of an offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life;
- (ii) such person shall not be so released if such offence is a cognizable offence and he had been previously convicted of an offence punishable with death, imprisonment for life or imprisonment for seven years or more, or he had been previously convicted on two or more occasions of a cognizable offence punishable with imprisonment for three years or more but not less than seven years:

Provided that the Court may direct that a person referred to in clause (i) or clause (ii) be released on bail if such person is under the age of sixteen years or is a woman or is sick or infirm:

Provided further that the Court may also direct that a person referred to in clause (ii) be released on bail if it is satisfied that it is just and proper so to do for any other special reason:

Provided also that the mere fact that an accused person may be required for being identified by witnesses during investigation shall not be sufficient ground for refusing to grant bail if he is otherwise entitled to be released on bail and gives an undertaking that he shall comply with such directions as may be given by the Court:]

Provided also that no person shall, if the offence alleged to have been committed by him is punishable with death, imprisonment for life, or imprisonment for seven years or more, be released on bail by the Court under this sub-section without giving an opportunity of hearing to the Public Prosecutor.

- (2) If it appears to such officer or Court at any stage of the investigation, inquiry or trial, as the case may be, that there are not reasonable grounds for believing that the accused has committed a non-bailable offence, but that there are sufficient grounds for further inquiry into his guilt, the accused shall, subject to the provisions of section 446A and pending such inquiry, be released on bail, or, at the discretion of such officer or Court, on the execution by him of a bond without sureties for his appearance as hereinafter provided.
- (3) When a person accused or suspected of the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment which may extend to seven years or more or of an offence under Chapter VI, Chapter XVI or Chapter XVII of the Penal Code, 1860 (45 of 1860) or abatement of, or conspiracy or attempt to commit, any such offence, is released on bail under sub-section (1), the Court shall impose the conditions,—
 - (a) that such person shall attend in accordance with the conditions of the bond executed under this Chapter,
 - (b) that such person shall not commit an offence similar to the offence of which he is accused, or suspected, of the commission of which he is suspected, and
 - (c) that such person shall not directly or indirectly make any inducement, threat or promise to any person acquainted with the facts of the case so as to dissuade him from disclosing such facts to the Court or to any police officer or tamper with the evidence, and may also impose, in the interests of justice,



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 37 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

such other conditions as it considers necessary.]

- (4) An officer or a Court releasing any person on bail under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2), shall record in writing his or its reasons or special reasons for so doing.
- (5) Any Court which has released a person on bail under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2), may, if it considers it necessary so to do, direct that such person be arrested and commit him to custody.
- (6) If, in any case triable by a Magistrate, the trial of a person accused of any non-bailable offence is not concluded within a period of sixty days from the first date fixed for taking evidence in the case, such person shall, if he is in custody during the whole of the said period, be released on bail to the satisfaction of the Magistrate, unless for reasons to be recorded in writing, the Magistrate otherwise directs.
- (7) If, at any time, after the conclusion of the trial of a person accused of a non-bailable offence and before judgment is delivered, the Court is of opinion that there are reasonable grounds for believing that the accused is not guilty of any such offence, it shall release the accused, if he is in custody, on the execution by him of a bond without sureties for his appearance to hear judgment delivered."
- 49. Seeking to impeach Warren Hastings for his activities during the colonial period, Sir Edmund Burke made the following famous statement in "The World's Famous Orations" authored by Bryan, William Jennings, published by New York: Funk and Wagnalls Company, 1906:
 - "Law and arbitrary power are in eternal enmity. Name me a magistrate, and I will name property; name me power, and I will name protection. It is a contradiction in terms, it is blasphemy in religion, it is wickedness in politics, to say that any man can have arbitrary power. In every patent of office the duty is included. For what else does a magistrate exist? To suppose for power is an absurdity in idea. Judges are guided and governed by the eternal laws of justice, to which we are all subject. We may bite our chains, if we will, but we shall be made to know ourselves, and be taught that man is born to be governed by law; and he that will substitute will in the place of it is an enemy to God."
- 50. Section 437 of the Code is a provision dealing with bail in case of nonbailable offenses by a court other than the High Court or a Court of Sessions. Here again, bail is the rule but the exception would come when the court is satisfied that there are reasonable grounds that the accused has been guilty of the offense punishable either with death or imprisonment for life. Similarly, if the said person is previously convicted of an offense punishable with death or imprisonment for life or imprisonment for seven years or more or convicted previously on two or more occasions, the accused shall not be released on bail by the magistrate.
- 51. Proviso to Section 437 of the Code mandates that when the accused is under the age of sixteen years, sick or infirm or being a woman, is something which is required to be taken note of. Obviously, the court has to satisfy itself that the accused person is sick or infirm. In a case pertaining to women, the court is expected to show some sensitivity. We have already taken note of the fact that many women who commit cognizable offenses are poor and illiterate. In many cases, upon being young they have children to take care of, and there are many instances when the children are to live in prisons. The statistics would show that more than 1000 children are living in prisons along with their mothers. This is an aspect that the courts are expected to take note of as it would not only involve the interest of the accused, but also the children who are not expected to get exposed to the prisons. There is a grave danger of their being inherited not only with poverty but with crime as well.
 - 52. The power of a court is quite enormous while exercising the power under



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 38 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Section 437. Apart from the general principle which we have discussed, the court is also empowered to grant bail on special reasons. The said power has to be exercised keeping in view the mandate of Section 41 and 41A of the Code as well. If there is a proper exercise of power either by the investigating agencies or by the court, the majority of the problem of the undertrials would be taken care of.

- 53. The proviso to Section 437 warrants an opportunity to be afforded to the learned Public Prosecutor while considering an offense punishable with death, imprisonment for life, or imprisonment for seven years or more. Though, this proviso appears to be contrary to the main provision contained in Section 437(1) which, by way of a positive direction, prohibits the Magistrate from releasing a person guilty of an offense punishable with either death or imprisonment for life. It is trite that a proviso has to be understood in the teeth of the main provision. Section 437(1)(i) operates in a different field. The object is to exclude the offense exclusively triable by the Court of Sessions. Thus, one has to understand the proviso by a combined reading of Sections 437 and 439 of the Code, as the latter provision reiterates the aforesaid provision to the exclusion of the learned Magistrate over an offense triable exclusively by a Court of Sessions. To make the position clear, if the Magistrate has got the jurisdiction to try an offense for which the maximum punishment is either life or death, when such jurisdiction is conferred on the learned Magistrate, it goes without saying that the power to release the accused on bail for the offense alleged also can be exercised. This Court in Prahlad Singh Bhati v. NCT, Delhi, (2001) 4 SCC 280 has
 - "7. Powers of the Magistrate, while dealing with the applications for grant of bail, are regulated by the punishment prescribed for the offence in which the bail is sought. Generally speaking if punishment prescribed is for imprisonment for life and death penalty and the offence is exclusively triable by the Court of Session, the Magistrate has no jurisdiction to grant bail unless the matter is covered by the provisos attached to Section 437 of the Code. The limitations circumscribing the jurisdiction of the Magistrate are evident and apparent. Assumption of jurisdiction to entertain the application is distinguishable from the exercise of the jurisdiction."
- 54. We wish to place reliance on the judgment of the Bombay High Court in *The Balasaheb Satbhai Merchant Coop Bank Ltd.* v. *The State of Maharashtra*, 2011 SCC OnLine Bom 1261:
 - "13. At this stage, it may be useful to quote the observations of this Court in "Ambarish Rangshhi Patnigere v. State of Maharashtra" referred supra, which reads thus-
 - "17. It may be noted here that the learned Counsel for intervener contended that the Magistrate did not have jurisdiction to grant bail because the offences under Sections 467 and 409 IPC, carry punishment which may be life imprisonment. According to the learned Counsel, if the offence is punishable with sentence of death or life imprisonment, the Magistrate cannot grant bail under Section 437(1) Cr.P.C., unless there are special grounds mentioned therein. He relied upon certain authorities in this respect including Prahlad Sigh Bhati v. NCT, Delhi JT (2001) 4 SCC 280. In that case, offence was under Section 302 which is punishable with death sentence or life imprisonment and is exclusively triable by Court of Sessions. The offence under Section 409 is punishable with imprisonment for life or imprisonment for 10 years and fine. Similarly, the office under Section 467 is also punishable with imprisonment for life or imprisonment for 10 years and fine. Even though the maximum sentence which may be awarded is life imprisonment, as per Part I of Schedule annexed to Cr.P.C., both these offences are triable by a Magistrate of First Class. It appears that there are several offences including under sec. 326 in the Penal Code, 1860 wherein



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 39 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

sentence, which may be awarded, is imprisonment for life or imprisonment for lesser terms and such offences are triable by Magistrate of the First Class. If the Magistrate is empowered to try the case and pass judgment and order of conviction or acquittal, it is difficult to understand why he cannot pass order granting bail, which is interlocutory in nature, in such cases. In fact, the restriction under Section 437(1) Cr.P.C. is in respect of those offences which are punishable with alternative sentence of death or life imprisonment. If the offence is punishable with life imprisonment or any other lesser sentence and is triable by Magistrate, it cannot be said that Magistrate does not have jurisdiction to consider the bail application. In taking this view, I am supported by the old Judgment of Nagpur Judicial Commissioner's Court in Tularam v. Emperor 27 Cri LJ 1926 and also by the Judgment of the Kerala High Court in Satyan v. State 1981 Cri LJ 1313. In Satyan, the Kerala High Court considered several earlier judgments and observed thus in paras 7 and 8:—

"7. According to the learned Magistrate Section 437(1) does not empower him to release a person on bail if there are reasonable grounds for believing that he has committed an offence punishable with death or an offence punishable with imprisonment for life. In other words the learned Magistrate interpreted the expression "offence punishable imprisonment for life" in Section 437(1) to include all offences where the punishment extends to imprisonment for life. This reasoning, no doubt, is seen adopted in an old Rangoon Case H.M. Boudville v. Emperor, AIR 1925 Rang 129: (1925) 26 Cri LJ 427 while interpreting the phrase "an offence punishable with death or transportation for life" in Section 497 Cr.P.C. 1898. But that case was dissented from in Mahammed Eusoof v. Emperor, AIR 1926 Rang 51: (1926) 27 Cri LJ 401). The Rangoon High Court held that the prohibition against granting bail is confined to cases where the sentence is either death or alternative transportation for life. In other words, what the Court held was that the phrase "death or transportation for life" in Section 497 of the old Code did not extend to offences punishable with transportation for life only, it will be interesting to note the following passage from the above judgment:

"It is difficult to see what principle, other than pure empiricism should distinguish offences punishable with transportation for life from offences punishable with long terms of imprisonment; why, for instance, the detenu accused of lurking house trespass with a view to commit theft, for which the punishment is fourteen years imprisonment, should be specially favoured as against the individual who has dishonestly received stolen property, knowing that it was obtained by dacoity, for which the punishment happens to be transportation for life? It cannot seriously be argued that the comparatively slight difference in decree of possible punishment will render it morally less likely that the person arrested will put in an appearance in the one case rather than the other. On the other hand the degree of difference is so great as between transportation for life and death as to be immeasurable. A prudent Legislature will, therefore, withdraw from the discretion of the Magistracy cases in which, if guilt is probable, even a man of the greatest fortitude may be wiling to pay a material price, however, exorbitant, for life."

The above decision has been followed by the Nagpur High Court in the case reported in Tularam v. Emperor, (AIR 1927 Nag 53): (1926) 27 Cri LJ 1063).

"8. The reasoning applies with equal force in interpreting the phrase "offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life" So long as an offence under section 326 is triable by a Magistrate of the First Class there is no reason why it should be viewed differently in the matter of granting bail from an offence under



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 40 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Section 420 I.P.C. for which the punishment extends imprisonment for 7 years or any other non-bailable offence for which the punishment is a term of imprisonment."

It would be illogical and incomprehensible to say that the magistrate who can hold the trial and pass judgment of acquittal or conviction for the offences punishable with sentence of life imprisonment or lesser term of imprisonment, for example in offences under S. 326, 409, 467, etc., cannot consider the application for bail in such offences. In fact, it appears that the restriction under Section 437(1) (a) is applicable only to those cases which are punishable with death sentence or life imprisonment as alternative sentence. It may be noted that in Prahlad Sigh Bhati (supra), in para 6, the Supreme Court held that even though there is no legal bar for a Magistrate to consider an application for grant of bail to a person who is arrested for an offence exclusively triable by a Court of session, yet it would be proper and appropriate that in such a case the Magistrate directs the accused person to approach the Court of Session for the purposes of getting the relief of bail. This may be applicable to many cases, wherein the sentence, which may be awarded, is not even life imprisonment, but the offence is exclusively triable by court of Sessions for example offences punishable under Sections 306, 308, 314, 315, 316, 399, 400 and 450. Taking into consideration the legal position, I do not find any substance in the contention of Mr. Bhatt, learned Counsel for the intervener that merely because the offence is under Section 409 and 467 IPC, Magistrate did not have jurisdiction to hear and grant the bail.

14. It may also be useful to refer the observations of this Court in *Ishan Vasant Deshmukh* v. *State of Maharashtra*" referred supra, which read thus—

"The observations of the Supreme Court that generally speaking if the punishment prescribed is that of imprisonment for life or death penalty, and the offence is exclusively triable by the Court of Sessions, the Magistrate has no jurisdiction to grant bail, unless the matter is covered by the provisos attached to section 437 of the Code. Thus, merely because an offence is punishable when imprisonment for life, it does not follow a Magistrate would have no jurisdiction to grant bail, unless offence is also exclusively triable by the Court of Sessions. This, implies that the Magistrate would be entitled to grant bail in cases triable by him even though punishment prescribed may extend to imprisonment for life. This Judgment in Prahlad Singh Bhati's case had not been cited before Judge, who decided State of Maharashtra v. Rajkumar Kunda Swami. Had this Judgment been noticed by the Hon'ble Judge deciding that case, the observation that the Magistrate may not decide an application for bail if the offence is punishable with imprisonment for life would possibly would not have been made. In view of the observations of the Supreme Court in Prahlad Singh Bhati's case, it is clear that the view taken by J.H. Bhatia, J. in Ambarish Rangshahi Patnigere v. State of Maharashtra, reported at 2010 ALL MR (Cri) 2775 is in tune with the Judgment of the Supreme Court and therefore, the Magistrate would have jurisdiction to grant bail."

55. Thus, we would like to reiterate the aforesaid position so that the jurisdictional Magistrate who otherwise has the jurisdiction to try a criminal case which provides for a maximum punishment of either life or death sentence, has got ample jurisdiction to consider the release on bail.

Section 439 of the Code

- "439. Special powers of High Court or Court of Session regarding bail.—
- (1) A High Court or Court of Session may direct—
 - (a) that any person accused of an offence and in custody be released on bail, and if the offence is of the nature specified in sub-section (3) of section



Page 41 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- 437, may impose any condition which it considers necessary for the purposes mentioned in that sub-section;
- (b) that any condition imposed by a Magistrate when releasing any person on bail be set aside or modified:

Provided that the High Court or the Court of Session shall, before granting bail to a person who is accused of an offence which is triable exclusively by the Court of Session or which, though not so triable, is punishable with imprisonment for life, give notice of the application for bail to the Public Prosecutor unless it is, for reasons to be recorded in writing, of opinion that it is not practicable to give such notice.

XXX XXX XXX

- (2) A High Court or Court of Session may direct that any person who has been released on bail under this Chapter be arrested and commit him to custody."
- 56. Section 439 confers a power upon the High Court or a Court of Sessions regarding the bail. This power is to be exercised against the order of the judicial magistrate exercising power under Section 437 of the Code or in a case triable by the Court of Sessions exclusively. In the former set of cases, the observations made by us would apply to the exercise of power under Section 439 as well.
- 57. Interestingly, the second proviso to Section 439 prescribes for the notice of an application to be served on the public prosecutor within a time limit of 15 days on the set of offenses mentioned thereunder. Similarly, proviso to subsection (1)(a) makes it obligatory to give notice of the application for bail to the public prosecutor as well as the informant or any other person authorised by him at the time of hearing the application for bail. This being the mandate of the legislation, the High Court and the Court of Sessions shall see to it that it is being complied with.
- 58. Section 437 of the Code empowers the Magistrate to deal with all the offenses while considering an application for bail with the exception of an offense punishable either with life imprisonment or death triable exclusively by the Court of Sessions. The first proviso facilitates a court to conditionally release on bail an accused if he is under the age of 16 years or is a woman or is sick or infirm, as discussed earlier. This being a welfare legislation, though introduced by way of a proviso, has to be applied while considering release on bail either by the Court of Sessions or the High Court, as the case may be. The power under Section 439 of the Code is exercised against an order rejecting an application for bail and against an offence exclusively decided by the Court of Sessions. There cannot be a divided application of proviso to Section 437, while exercising the power under Section 439. While dealing with a welfare legislation, a purposive interpretation giving the benefit to the needy person being the intendment is the role required to be played by the court. We do not wish to state that this proviso has to be considered favourably in all cases as the application depends upon the facts and circumstances contained therein. What is required is the consideration *per se* by the court of this proviso among other factors.

Section 440 of the Code

- "440. Amount of bond and reduction thereof.—(1) The amount of every bond executed under this Chapter shall be fixed with due regard to the circumstances of the case and shall not be excessive.
- (2) The High Court or Court of Session may direct that the bail required by a police officer or Magistrate be reduced."
- 59. Before we deal with the objective behind Section 440, certain precedents and laws adopted in the United States of America are required to be taken note of.
- 60. In the State of Illinois, a conscious decision was taken to dispense with the requirement of cost as a predominant factor in the execution of a warrant while granting bail, as such a condition is an affront to liberty, and thus, affects the



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 42 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

fundamental rights of an arrestee. If an individual is not able to comply with the condition due to the circumstances beyond his control, and thus making it impossible for him to enjoy the fruits of the bail granted, it certainly constitutes an act of injustice. The objective behind granting of bail is different from the conditions imposed. The State of Illinois took note of the fact that a prisoner cannot be made to comply with the deposit of cash as a pre-condition for enlargement, and therefore dispensed with the same.

61. When such an onerous condition was challenged on the premise that it affects a category of persons who do not have the financial wherewithal, making them to continue in incarceration despite a temporary relief being granted, enabling them to conduct the trial as free persons, the Supreme Court of California in *In re Kenneth Humphrey*, S247278; 482 P.3d 1008 (2021), was pleased to hold that the very objective is lost and would possibly impair the preparation of a defense, as such, the court was of the view that such onerous conditions cannot be sustained in the eye of law. Relevant paras of the judgment are reproduced hereunder:

IV.

....In choosing between pretrial release and detention, we recognize that absolute certainty — particularly at the pretrial stage, when the trial meant to adjudicate guilt or innocence is yet to occur — will prove all but impossible. A court making these determinations should focus instead on risks to public or victim safety or to the integrity of the judicial process that are reasonably likely to occur. (See *Stack* v. *Boyle*, 342 US 1 (1951), 8 (conc. opn. of Jackson, J.) ["Admission to bail always involves a risk that the accused will take flight. That is a calculated risk which the law takes as the price of our system of justice"]; *cf. Salerno*, supra, 481 US 739 (1987) [discussing an arrestee's "identified and articulable threat to an individual or the community"].)

Even when a bail determination complies with the above prerequisites, the court must still consider whether the deprivation of liberty caused by an order of pretrial detention is consistent with state statutory and constitutional law specifically addressing bail — a question not resolved here 7 — and with due process. While due process does not categorically prohibit the government from ordering pretrial detention, it remains true that "[i]n our society liberty is the norm, and detention prior to trial or without trial is the carefully limited exception." (*Salerno*, supra, 481 US 739 (1987).)

٧.

In a crucially important respect, California law is in line with the federal Constitution: "liberty is the norm, and detention prior to trial or without trial is the carefully limited exception." (Salerno, supra, 481 US 739 (1987).) An arrestee may not be held in custody pending trial unless the court has made an individualized determination that (1) the arrestee has the financial ability to pay, but nonetheless failed to pay, the amount of bail the court finds reasonably necessary to protect compelling government interests; or (2) detention is necessary to protect victim or public safety, or ensure the defendant's appearance, and there is clear and convincing evidence that no less restrictive alternative will reasonably vindicate those interests. (See Humphrey, supra, 19 Cal. App. 1026.) Pretrial detention on victim and public safety grounds, subject to specific and reliable constitutional constraints, is a key element of our criminal justice system. Conditioning such detention on the arrestee's financial resources, without ever assessing whether a defendant can meet those conditions or whether the state's interests could be met by less restrictive alternatives, is not."

62. Under Section 440 the amount of every bond executed under Chapter XXXIII is to be fixed with regard to the circumstances of the case and shall not be excessive.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 43 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

This is a salutary provision which has to be kept in mind. The conditions imposed shall not be mechanical and uniform in all cases. It is a mandatory duty of the court to take into consideration the circumstances of the case and satisfy itself that it is not excessive. Imposing a condition which is impossible of compliance would be defeating the very object of the release. In this connection, we would only say that Section 436, 437, 438 and 439 of the Code are to be read in consonance. Reasonableness of the bond and surety is something which the court has to keep in mind whenever the same is insisted upon, and therefore while exercising the power under Section 88 of the Code also the said factum has to be kept in mind. This Court in *Hussainara Khatoon* v. *Home Secretary, State of Bihar*, (1980) 1 SCC 81, has held that:

"8. In regard to the exercise of the judicial power to release a prisoner awaiting trial on bail or on the execution of a personal bond without sureties for his appearance, I have to say this briefly. There is an amplitude of power in this regard within the existing provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, and it is for the courts to fully acquaint themselves with the nature and extent of their discretion in exercising it. I think it is no longer possible to countenance a mechanical exercise of the power. What should be the amount of security required or the monetary obligation demanded in a bond is a matter calling for the careful consideration of several factors. The entire object being only to ensure that the undertrial does not flee or hide himself from trial, all the relevant considerations which enter into the determination of that question must be taken into account. [Section 440, Cr.P.C.] A synoptic impression of what the considerations could be may be drawn from the following provision in the United States Bail Reform Act of 1966:

In determining which conditions of releases will reasonably assure appearance, the judicial officer shall, on the basis of available information, take into account the nature and circumstances of the offence charged, the weight of the evidence against the accused, the accused's family ties, employment, financial resources, character and mental condition, the length of his residence in the community, his record of convictions, and his record of appearance at court proceedings or of flight to avoid prosecution or failure to appear at court proceedings. [18 US S. 3146(b)]

These are considerations which should be kept in mind when determining the amount of the security or monetary obligation. Perhaps, if this is done the abuses attendant on the prevailing system of pre-trial release in India could be avoided or, in any event, greatly reduced. See *Moti Ram* v. *State of M.P.* [(1978) 4 SCC 47]"

CATEGORIES A & B

63. We have already dealt with the relevant provisions which would take care of categories A and B. At the cost of repetition, we wish to state that, in category A, one would expect a better exercise of discretion on the part of the court in favour of the accused. Coming to category B, these cases will have to be dealt with on a case-to-case basis again keeping in view the general principle of law and the provisions, as discussed by us.

SPECIAL ACTS (CATEGORY C)

64. Now we shall come to category (C). We do not wish to deal with individual enactments as each special Act has got an objective behind it, followed by the rigor imposed. The general principle governing delay would apply to these categories also. To make it clear, the provision contained in Section 436A of the Code would apply to the Special Acts also in the absence of any specific provision. For example, the rigor as provided under Section 37 of the NDPS Act would not come in the way in such a case as we are dealing with the liberty of a person. We do feel that more the rigor, the quicker the adjudication ought to be. After all, in these types of cases number of witnesses would be very less and there may not be any justification for prolonging the



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 44 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

trial. Perhaps there is a need to comply with the directions of this Court to expedite the process and also a stricter compliance of Section 309 of the Code.

Precedents

- Union of India v. K.A. Najeeb, (2021) 3 SCC 713:
- "15. This Court has clarified in numerous judgments that the liberty guaranteed by Part III of the Constitution would cover within its protective ambit not only due procedure and fairness but also access to justice and a speedy trial. In Supreme Court Legal Aid Committee (Representing Undertrial Prisoners) v. Union of India [Supreme Court Legal Aid Committee (Representing Undertrial Prisoners) v. Union of India, (1994) 6 SCC 731, para 15: 1995 SCC (Cri) 39], it was held that undertrials cannot indefinitely be detained pending trial. Ideally, no person ought to suffer adverse consequences of his acts unless the same is established before a neutral arbiter. However, owing to the practicalities of real life where to secure an effective trial and to ameliorate the risk to society in case a potential criminal is left at large pending trial, the courts are tasked with deciding whether an individual ought to be released pending trial or not. Once it is obvious that a timely trial would not be possible and the accused has suffered incarceration for a significant period of time, the courts would ordinarily be obligated to enlarge them on bail."
- Supreme Court Legal Aid Committee v. Union of India, (1994) 6 SCC 731:
- "15. ...In substance the petitioner now prays that all undertrials who are in jail for the commission of any offence or offences under the Act for a period exceeding two years on account of the delay in the disposal of cases lodged against them should be forthwith released from jail declaring their further detention to be illegal and void and pending decision of this Court on the said larger issue, they should in any case be released on bail. It is indeed true and that is obvious from the plain language of Section 36(1) of the Act, that the legislature contemplated the creation of Special Courts to speed up the trial of those prosecuted for the commission of any offence under the Act. It is equally true that similar is the objective of Section 309 of the Code. It is also true that this Court has emphasised in a series of decisions that Articles 14, 19 and 21 sustain and nourish each other and any law depriving a person of "personal liberty" must prescribe a procedure which is just, fair and reasonable, i.e., a procedure which promotes speedy trial. See Hussainara Khatoon (IV) v. Home Secy., State of Bihar [(1980) 1 SCC 98: 1980 SCC (Cri) 40], Raghubir Singh v. State of Bihar [(1986) 4 SCC 481: 1986 SCC (Cri) 511] and Kadra Pahadiya v. State of Bihar [(1983) 2 SCC 104: 1983 SCC (Cri) 361] to quote only a few. This is also the avowed objective of Section 36(1) of the Act. However, this laudable objective got frustrated when the State Government delayed the constitution of sufficient number of Special Courts in Greater Bombay; the process of constituting the first two Special Courts started with the issuance of notifications under Section 36(1) on 4-1-1991 and under Section 36(2) on 6-4-1991 almost two years from 29-5-1989 when Amendment Act 2 of 1989 became effective. Since the number of courts constituted to try offences under the Act were not sufficient and the appointments of Judges to man these courts were delayed, cases piled up and the provision in regard to enlargement on bail being strict the offenders have had to languish in jails for want of trials. As stated earlier Section 37 of the Act makes every offence punishable under the Act cognizable and non-bailable and provides that no person accused of an offence punishable for a term of five years or more shall be released on bail unless (i) the Public Prosecutor has had an opportunity to oppose bail and (ii) if opposed, the court is satisfied that there are reasonable grounds for believing that he is not



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 45 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

guilty of the offence and is not likely to indulge in similar activity. On account of the strict language of the said provision very few persons accused of certain offences under the Act could secure bail. Now to refuse bail on the one hand and to delay trial of cases on the other is clearly unfair and unreasonable and contrary to the spirit of Section 36(1) of the Act, Section 309 of the Code and Articles 14, 19 and 21 of the Constitution. We are conscious of the statutory provision finding place in Section 37 of the Act prescribing the conditions which have to be satisfied before a person accused of an offence under the Act can be released. Indeed, we have adverted to this section in the earlier part of the judgment. We have also kept in mind the interpretation placed on a similar provision in Section 20 of the TADA Act by the Constitution Bench in Kartar Singh v. State of Punjab [(1994) 3 SCC 569: 1994 SCC (Cri) 899]. Despite this provision, we have directed as above mainly at the call of Article 21 as the right to speedy trial may even require in some cases quashing of a criminal proceeding altogether, as held by a Constitution Bench of this Court in A.R. Antulay v. R.S. Nayak [(1992) 1 SCC 225: 1992 SCC (Cri) 93], release on bail, which can be taken to be embedded in the right of speedy trial, may, in some cases be the demand of Article 21. As we have not felt inclined to accept the extreme submission of quashing the proceedings and setting free the accused whose trials have been delayed beyond reasonable time for reasons already alluded to, we have felt that deprivation of the personal liberty without ensuring speedy trial would also not be in consonance with the right guaranteed by Article 21. Of course, some amount of deprivation of personal liberty cannot be avoided in such cases; but if the period of deprivation pending trial becomes unduly long, the fairness assured by Article 21 would receive a jolt. It is because of this that we have felt that after the accused persons have suffered imprisonment which is half of the maximum punishment provided for the offence, any further deprivation of personal liberty would be violative of the fundamental right visualised by Article 21, which has to be telescoped with the right guaranteed by Article 14 which also promises justness, fairness and reasonableness in procedural matters. What then is the remedy? The offences under the Act are grave and, therefore, we are not inclined to agree with the submission of the learned counsel for the petitioner that we should quash the prosecutions and set free the accused persons whose trials are delayed beyond reasonable time. Alternatively, he contended that such accused persons whose trials have been delayed beyond reasonable time and are likely to be further delayed should be released on bail on such terms as this Court considers appropriate to impose. This suggestion commends to us. We were told by the learned counsel for the State of Maharashtra that additional Special Courts have since been constituted but having regard to the large pendency of such cases in the State we are afraid this is not likely to make a significant dent in the huge pile of such cases. We, therefore, direct as under:

- (i) Where the undertrial is accused of an offence(s) under the Act prescribing a punishment of imprisonment of five years or less and fine, such an undertrial shall be released on bail if he has been in jail for a period which is not less than half the punishment provided for the offence with which he is charged and where he is charged with more than one offence, the offence providing the highest punishment. If the offence with which he is charged prescribes the maximum fine, the bail amount shall be 50% of the said amount with two sureties for like amount. If the maximum fine is not prescribed bail shall be to the satisfaction of the Special Judge concerned with two sureties for like amount
- (ii) Where the undertrial accused is charged with an offence(s) under the Act providing for punishment exceeding five years and fine, such an undertrial



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 46 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

shall be released on bail on the term set out in (i) above provided that his bail amount shall in no case be less than Rs. 50,000/- with two sureties for like amount.

- (iii) Where the undertrial accused is charged with an offence(s) under the Act punishable with minimum imprisonment of ten years and a minimum fine of Rupees one lakh, such an undertrial shall be released on bail if he has been in jail for not less than five years provided he furnishes bail in the sum of Rupees one lakh with two sureties for like amount.
- (iv) Where an undertrial accused is charged for the commission of an offence punishable under Sections 31 and 31-A of the Act, such an undertrial shall not be entitled to be released on bail by virtue of this order.

The directives in clauses (i), (ii) and (iii) above shall be subject to the following general conditions:

- (i) The undertrial accused entitled to be released on bail shall deposit his passport with the learned Judge of the Special Court concerned and if he does not hold a passport he shall file an affidavit to that effect in the form that may be prescribed by the learned Special Judge. In the latter case the learned Special Judge will, if he has reason to doubt the accuracy of the statement, write to the Passport Officer concerned to verify the statement and the Passport Officer shall verify his record and send a reply within three weeks. If he fails to reply within the said time, the learned Special Judge will be entitled to act on the statement of the undertrial accused;
- (ii) the undertrial accused shall on being released on bail present himself at the police station which has prosecuted him at least once in a month in the case of those covered under clause (i), once in a fortnight in the case of those covered under clause (ii) and once in a week in the case of those covered by clause (iii), unless leave of absence is obtained in advance from the Special Judge concerned;
- (iii) the benefit of the direction in clauses (ii) and (iii) shall not be available to those accused persons who are, in the opinion of the learned Special Judge, for reasons to be stated in writing, likely to tamper with evidence or influence the prosecution witnesses;
- (iv) in the case of undertrial accused who are foreigners, the Special Judge shall, besides impounding their passports, insist on a certificate of assurance from the Embassy/High Commission of the country to which the foreigner-accused belongs, that the said accused shall not leave the country and shall appear before the Special Court as and when required;
- (v) the undertrial accused shall not leave the area in relation to which the Special Court is constituted except with the permission of the learned Special Judge;
- (vi) the undertrial accused may furnish bail by depositing cash equal to the bail amount;
- (vii) the Special Judge will be at liberty to cancel bail if any of the above conditions are violated or a case for cancellation of bail is otherwise made out; and
- (viii) after the release of the undertrial accused pursuant to this order, the cases of those undertrials who have not been released and are in jail will be accorded priority and the Special Court will proceed with them as provided in Section 309 of the Code.
- 16. We may state that the above are intended to operate as one-time directions for cases in which the accused persons are in jail and their trials are delayed. They are not intended to interfere with the Special Court's power to grant bail under



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 47 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Section 37 of the Act. The Special Court will be free to exercise that power keeping in view the complaint of inordinate delay in the disposal of the pending cases. The Special Court will, notwithstanding the directions, be free to cancel bail if the accused is found to be misusing it and grounds for cancellation of bail exist. Lastly, we grant liberty to apply in case of any difficulty in the implementation of this order."

65. We may clarify on one aspect which is on the interpretation of Section 170 of the Code. Our discussion made for the other offences would apply to these cases also. To clarify this position, we may hold that if an accused is already under incarceration, then the same would continue, and therefore, it is needless to say that the provision of the Special Act would get applied thereafter. It is only in a case where the accused is either not arrested consciously by the prosecution or arrested and enlarged on bail, there is no need for further arrest at the instance of the court. Similarly, we would also add that the existence of a *pari materia* or a similar provision like Section 167(2) of the Code available under the Special Act would have the same effect entitling the accused for a default bail. Even here the court will have to consider the satisfaction under Section 440 of the Code.

ECONOMIC OFFENSES (CATEGORY D)

66. What is left for us now to discuss are the economic offences. The question for consideration is whether it should be treated as a class of its own or otherwise. This issue has already been dealt with by this Court in the case of *P. Chidambaram* v. *Directorate of Enforcement*, (2020) 13 SCC 791, after taking note of the earlier decisions governing the field. The gravity of the offence, the object of the Special Act, and the attending circumstances are a few of the factors to be taken note of, along with the period of sentence. After all, an economic offence cannot be classified as such, as it may involve various activities and may differ from one case to another. Therefore, it is not advisable on the part of the court to categorise all the offences into one group and deny bail on that basis. Suffice it to state that law, as laid down in the following judgments, will govern the field:—

Precedents

- P. Chidambaram v. Directorate of Enforcement, (2020) 13 SCC 791:
- 23. Thus, from cumulative perusal of the judgments cited on either side including the one rendered by the Constitution Bench of this Court, it could be deduced that the basic jurisprudence relating to bail remains the same inasmuch as the grant of bail is the rule and refusal is the exception so as to ensure that the accused has the opportunity of securing fair trial. However, while considering the same the gravity of the offence is an aspect which is required to be kept in view by the Court. The gravity for the said purpose will have to be gathered from the facts and circumstances arising in each case. Keeping in view the consequences that would befall on the society in cases of financial irregularities, it has been held that even economic offences would fall under the category of "grave offence" and in such circumstance while considering the application for bail in such matters, the Court will have to deal with the same, being sensitive to the nature of allegation made against the accused. One of the circumstances to consider the gravity of the offence is also the term of sentence that is prescribed for the offence the accused is alleged to have committed. Such consideration with regard to the gravity of offence is a factor which is in addition to the triple test or the tripod test that would be normally applied. In that regard what is also to be kept in perspective is that even if the allegation is one of grave economic offence, it is not a rule that bail should be denied in every case since there is no such bar created in the relevant enactment passed by the legislature nor does the bail jurisprudence provide so. Therefore, the underlining conclusion is that



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 48 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

irrespective of the nature and gravity of charge, the precedent of another case alone will not be the basis for either grant or refusal of bail though it may have a bearing on principle. But ultimately the consideration will have to be on case-to-case basis on the facts involved therein and securing the presence of the accused to stand trial.

- Sanjay Chandra v. CBI, (2012) 1 SCC 40:
- "39. Coming back to the facts of the present case, both the courts have refused the request for grant of bail on two grounds: the primary ground is that the offence alleged against the accused persons is very serious involving deeprooted planning in which, huge financial loss is caused to the State exchequer; the secondary ground is that of the possibility of the accused persons tampering with the witnesses. In the present case, the charge is that of cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property and forgery for the purpose of cheating using as genuine a forged document. The punishment for the offence is imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. It is, no doubt, true that the nature of the charge may be relevant, but at the same time, the punishment to which the party may be liable, if convicted, also bears upon the issue. Therefore, in determining whether to grant bail, both the seriousness of the charge and the severity of the punishment should be taken into consideration.
- 40. The grant or refusal to grant bail lies within the discretion of the court. The grant or denial is regulated, to a large extent, by the facts and circumstances of each particular case. But at the same time, right to bail is not to be denied merely because of the sentiments of the community against the accused. The primary purposes of bail in a criminal case are to relieve the accused of imprisonment, to relieve the State of the burden of keeping him, pending the trial, and at the same time, to keep the accused constructively in the custody of the court, whether before or after conviction, to assure that he will submit to the jurisdiction of the court and be in attendance thereon whenever his presence is required.

XXX XXX XXX

46. We are conscious of the fact that the accused are charged with economic offences of huge magnitude. We are also conscious of the fact that the offences alleged, if proved, may jeopardise the economy of the country. At the same time, we cannot lose sight of the fact that the investigating agency has already completed investigation and the charge-sheet is already filed before the Special Judge, CBI, New Delhi. Therefore, their presence in the custody may not be necessary for further investigation. We are of the view that the appellants are entitled to the grant of bail pending trial on stringent conditions in order to ally the apprehension expressed by CBI."

ROLE OF THE COURT

- 67. The rate of conviction in criminal cases in India is abysmally low. It appears to us that this factor weighs on the mind of the Court while deciding the bail applications in a negative sense. Courts tend to think that the possibility of a conviction being nearer to rarity, bail applications will have to be decided strictly, contrary to legal principles. We cannot mix up consideration of a bail application, which is not punitive in nature with that of a possible adjudication by way of trial. On the contrary, an ultimate acquittal with continued custody would be a case of grave injustice.
- 68. Criminal courts in general with the trial court in particular are the guardian angels of liberty. Liberty, as embedded in the Code, has to be preserved, protected, and enforced by the Criminal Courts. Any conscious failure by the Criminal Courts would constitute an affront to liberty. It is the pious duty of the Criminal Court to



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 49 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

zealously guard and keep a consistent vision in safeguarding the constitutional values and ethos. A criminal court must uphold the constitutional thrust with responsibility mandated on them by acting akin to a high priest. This Court in *Arnab Manoranjan Goswami* v. *State of Maharashtra*, (2021) 2 SCC 427, has observed that:

"67. Human liberty is a precious constitutional value, which is undoubtedly subject to regulation by validly enacted legislation. As such, the citizen is subject to the edicts of criminal law and procedure. Section 482 recognises the inherent power of the High Court to make such orders as are necessary to give effect to the provisions of CrPC "or prevent abuse of the process of any court or otherwise to secure the ends of justice". Decisions of this Court require the High Courts, in exercising the jurisdiction entrusted to them under Section 482, to act with circumspection. In emphasising that the High Court must exercise this power with a sense of restraint, the decisions of this Court are founded on the basic principle that the due enforcement of criminal law should not be obstructed by the accused taking recourse to artifices and strategies. The public interest in ensuring the due investigation of crime is protected by ensuring that the inherent power of the High Court is exercised with caution. That indeed is one—and a significant—end of the spectrum. The other end of the spectrum is equally important: the recognition by Section 482 of the power inhering in the High Court to prevent the abuse of process or to secure the ends of justice is a valuable safeguard for protecting liberty. The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 was enacted by a legislature which was not subject to constitutional rights and limitations; yet it recognised the inherent power in Section 561-A. Post-Independence, the recognition by Parliament [Section 482] CrPC, 1973] of the inherent power of the High Court must be construed as an aid to preserve the constitutional value of liberty. The writ of liberty runs through the fabric of the Constitution. The need to ensure the fair investigation of crime is undoubtedly important in itself, because it protects at one level the rights of the victim and, at a more fundamental level, the societal interest in ensuring that crime is investigated and dealt with in accordance with law. On the other hand, the misuse of the criminal law is a matter of which the High Court and the lower courts in this country must be alive. In the present case, the High Court could not but have been cognizant of the specific ground which was raised before it by the appellant that he was being made a target as a part of a series of occurrences which have been taking place since April 2020. The specific case of the appellant is that he has been targeted because his opinions on his television channel are unpalatable to authority. Whether the appellant has established a case for quashing the FIR is something on which the High Court will take a final view when the proceedings are listed before it but we are clearly of the view that in failing to make even a prima facie evaluation of the FIR, the High Court abdicated its constitutional duty and function as a protector of liberty. Courts must be alive to the need to safeguard the public interest in ensuring that the due enforcement of criminal law is not obstructed. The fair investigation of crime is an aid to it. Equally it is the duty of courts across the spectrum—the district judiciary, the High Courts and the Supreme Court—to ensure that the criminal law does not become a weapon for the selective harassment of citizens. Courts should be alive to both ends of the spectrum—the need to ensure the proper enforcement of criminal law on the one hand and the need, on the other, of ensuring that the law does not become a ruse for targeted harassment. Liberty across human eras is as tenuous as tenuous can be. Liberty survives by the vigilance of her citizens, on the cacophony of the media and in the dusty corridors of courts alive to the rule of (and not by) law. Yet, much too often. liberty is a casualty when one of these components is found wanting."

(emphasis supplied)

69. We wish to note the existence of exclusive Acts in the form of Bail Acts



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 50 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

prevailing in the United Kingdom and various States of USA. These Acts prescribe adequate guidelines both for investigating agencies and the courts. We shall now take note of Section 4(1) of the Bail Act of 1976 pertaining to United Kingdom:

"General right to bail of accused persons and others.

- 4.-(I) A person to whom this section applies shall be granted bail except as provided in Schedule 1 to this Act."
- 70. Even other than the aforesaid provision, the enactment does take into consideration of the principles of law which we have discussed on the presumption of innocence and the grant of bail being a matter of right.
- 71. Uniformity and certainty in the decisions of the court are the foundations of judicial dispensation. Persons accused with same offense shall never be treated differently either by the same court or by the same or different courts. Such an action though by an exercise of discretion despite being a judicial one would be a grave affront to Articles 14 and 15 of the Constitution of India.
- 72. The Bail Act of United Kingdom takes into consideration various factors. It is an attempt to have a comprehensive law dealing with bails by following a simple procedure. The Act takes into consideration clogging of the prisons with the undertrial prisoners, cases involving the issuance of warrants, granting of bail both before and after conviction, exercise of the power by the investigating agency and the court, violation of the bail conditions, execution of bond and sureties on the unassailable principle of presumption and right to get bail. Exceptions have been carved out as mentioned in Schedule I dealing with different contingencies and factors including the nature and continuity of offence. They also include Special Acts as well. We believe there is a pressing need for a similar enactment in our country. We do not wish to say anything beyond the observation made, except to call on the Government of India to consider the introduction of an Act specifically meant for granting of bail as done in various other countries like the United Kingdom. Our belief is also for the reason that the Code as it exists today is a continuation of the pre-independence one with its modifications. We hope and trust that the Government of India would look into the suggestion made in right earnest.

SUMMARY/CONCLUSION

- 73. In conclusion, we would like to issue certain directions. These directions are meant for the investigating agencies and also for the courts. Accordingly, we deem it appropriate to issue the following directions, which may be subject to State amendments.:
 - a) The Government of India may consider the introduction of a separate enactment in the nature of a Bail Act so as to streamline the grant of bails.
 - b) The investigating agencies and their officers are duty-bound to comply with the mandate of Section 41 and 41A of the Code and the directions issued by this Court in *Arnesh Kumar* (supra). Any dereliction on their part has to be brought to the notice of the higher authorities by the court followed by appropriate action.
 - c) The courts will have to satisfy themselves on the compliance of Section 41 and 41A of the Code. Any non-compliance would entitle the accused for grant of bail.
 - d) All the State Governments and the Union Territories are directed to facilitate standing orders for the procedure to be followed under Section 41 and 41A of the Code while taking note of the order of the High Court of Delhi dated 07.02.2018 in Writ Petition (C) No. 7608 of 2018 and the standing order issued by the Delhi Police i.e. Standing Order No. 109 of 2020, to comply with the mandate of Section 41A of the Code.
 - e) There need not be any insistence of a bail application while considering the application under Section 88, 170, 204 and 209 of the Code.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 51 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- f) There needs to be a strict compliance of the mandate laid down in the judgment of this court in *Siddharth* (supra).
- g) The State and Central Governments will have to comply with the directions issued by this Court from time to time with respect to constitution of special courts. The High Court in consultation with the State Governments will have to undertake an exercise on the need for the special courts. The vacancies in the position of Presiding Officers of the special courts will have to be filled up expeditiously.
- h) The High Courts are directed to undertake the exercise of finding out the undertrial prisoners who are not able to comply with the bail conditions. After doing so, appropriate action will have to be taken in light of Section 440 of the Code, facilitating the release.
- i) While insisting upon sureties the mandate of Section 440 of the Code has to be kept in mind.
- j) An exercise will have to be done in a similar manner to comply with the mandate of Section 436A of the Code both at the district judiciary level and the High Court as earlier directed by this Court in *Bhim Singh* (supra), followed by appropriate orders.
- k) Bail applications ought to be disposed of within a period of two weeks except if the provisions mandate otherwise, with the exception being an intervening application. Applications for anticipatory bail are expected to be disposed of within a period of six weeks with the exception of any intervening application.
- I) All State Governments, Union Territories and High Courts are directed to file affidavits/status reports within a period of four months.
- 74. The Registry is directed to send copy of this judgment to the Government of India and all the State Governments/Union Territories.
- 75. As such, M.A. 1849 of 2021 is disposed of in the aforesaid terms. I.A. No. 51315 of 2022, application for intervention is allowed. I.A. Nos. 164761 of 2021, 148421 of 2021 and M.A. Diary No. 29164 of 2021 (I.A. No. 154863 of 2021), applications for clarification/direction are also disposed of. List for compliance after a period of four months from today.

Disclaimer: While every effort is made to avoid any mistake or omission, this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification is being circulated on the condition and understanding that the publisher would not be liable in any manner by reason of any mistake or omission or for any action taken or omitted to be taken or advice rendered or accepted on the basis of this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ regulation/ circular/ notification. All disputes will be subject exclusively to jurisdiction of courts, tribunals and forums at Lucknow only. The authenticity of this text must be verified from the original source.

Page 1 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

324

[2001(4) M.P.L.J.

[2001(4) M.P.L.J. 324]

(R. P. Gupta, J.)

A. K. SINGH, SPECIAL RAILWAY MAGISTRATE, JABALPUR

Applicant.

VS.

VIRENDRA KUMAR JAIN, ADVOCATE

Non-applicant.

Criminal Procedure Code (2 of 1974), SS. 410 and 408 — Section 410 of the Code only empowers the Chief Judicial Magistrate to withdraw cases from one Magistrate and send them to another and does not empower the Chief Judicial Magistrate to exercise power of transfer on complaint by one of the parties — The power of transfer can be exercised by Sessions Judge under section 408 of the Code'— Jurisdiction of Chief Judicial Magistrate under section 410 of the Code is administrative in nature.

Under provisions of section 410 of the Criminal Procedure Code the jurisdiction of the Chief Judicial Magistrate is administrative in nature. It is to keep equilibrium of cases amongst the various Magistrates working under him in the district. He can withdraw cases from one Magistrate and send them to another. This provision does not empower a Chief Judicial Magistrate to exercise power of transfer on complaint by one of the parties. For that, the remedy to the aggrieved party is under section 408, Criminal Procedure Code. That power is exercised by the Sessions Judge. He can transfer cases from one criminal Court to another in his Session Division 'when he considers it expedient to do so for the ends of justice'. He can transfer a particular case from one Court to another. He may act either on the report of the lower Court or on the application of the party interested or on his own initiative. (Para 10)

दंड प्रक्रिया संहिता (1974 की 2), धाराएं 410 एवं 408 — संहिता की धारा 410 केवल मुख्य न्यायिक मजिस्ट्रेट को एक मजिस्ट्रेट से केस वापस लेकर उसे दूसरे मजिस्ट्रेट के पास भेजने के लिए शक्ति प्रदान करती है तम मुख्य न्यायिक मजिस्ट्रेट को किसी एक पक्षकार द्वारा दाखिल परिवाद पर अंतरण की शक्ति को प्रयोग में तने का अधिकार प्रदान नहीं करती — अंतरण की शक्ति, संहिता की धारा 408 के तहत सेशन जब द्वारा प्रयोग में लाई जा सकती है — संहिता की धारा 410 के तहत मुख्य न्यायिक मजिस्ट्रेट की अधिकारिता प्रशासनिक स्वरूप की है । (पद 10) —

For applicant: Ajit Singh

For non-applicant: Narendra Sharma with R. K. Samaiya

ORDER:— This petition under section 482 Criminal Procedure Code is directed against the order dated 20-11-1997, passed by the Court of Shri M. P. Gupta, Chief Judicial Magistrate, Tikamgarh, taking cognizance of an offence under section 500 Indian Penal Code against the present petitioner on a complaint filed by the respondent before the Chief Judicial Magistrate and directing that summons be issued to the present petitioner as accused to stand his trial for that offence.



Page 2 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

2001(4) M.P.L.J.] A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR

2. The petitioner was a Judicial Magistrate First Class, Orchha, district Tikamgarh. Shri M. P. Gupta was the Chief Judicial Magistrate at District Tikamgarh. The respondent/complainant was allegedly an Advocate practicing at Tikamgarh. While working as Judicial Magistrate First Class at Orchha, a complaint was filled in his Court by one Veer Singh on 10-1-1077 against certain forest officers for offences punishable under sections 392, 436/34, Indian Penal Code. This Magistrate after examining the complainant on oath and witnesses present with him under section 200, Criminal Procedure Code referred the matter for further enquiry to police under section 202, Criminal Procedure Code directing that the investigation be made and result be reported. This order was passed on 10-1-1997. The police after inquiry reported that no offence was committed by the alleged forest officers and in fact the complainant Veer Singh had committed various offences under the Forest Act. After this report the complaint was fixed for hearing before the Magistrate on 11-2-1997, 13-2-1997 and 15-2-1997 on the prayer of the complainant's counsel.

325

- 3. The complainant personally filed a petition under section 410, Criminal Procedure Code un-represented by any lawyer, before the Chief Judicial Magistrate, Tikamgarh on 15-2-1997. In this transfer petition one of the grounds raised was that after examining the complainant under section 200, Criminal Procedure Code the Magistrate could not have proceeded under section 156 (3) of the Criminal Procedure Code by referring the matter to the police for investigation and that procedure was illegal.
- 4. The Chief Judicial Magistrate purporting to act under section 410 Criminal Procedure Code, directed the present petitioner to send his comments on the transfer petition. The present petitioner sent his comments. One of the remarks in his comments regarding legality or illegality of referring the matter to police for further inquiry after recording statement of complainant under section 200 Criminal Procedure Code, was that action was not under section 156(3), Criminal Procedure Code, but, under section 202(1), Criminal Procedure Code and that this allegation in the transfer petition was based on some un-ripe or immature advice (ALP GYANI KANOONI SALAH PER ADHARIT). These comments are always sent in confidence to the requisitioning superior Court.
- 5. We do not know what happened in the transfer petition, but, about 9 months after this report of the Magistrate the present complainant/respondent Virendra Kumar filed a complaint on 5-11-1997 urging that by use of the words 'ALP GYANI KANOONI SALAH' the Magistrate had brought into disrepute the legal competence of this complainant respondent on whose advice in fact the transfer petition had been filed and, thus, it amounted to his, character assassination, and these remarks were not allegedly in performance of duty of the Magistrate.



Page 3 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

326 A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR

[2001(4) M.P.L.J.

- 6. On this complaint, on the statement of the complainant respondent and two Advocates as witnesses on his behalf, who said that these remarks were read out by the Chief Judicial Magistrate in open Court as reply of the Magistrate and this Advocate/complainant Virendra Kumar became a laughing stock among the bar members, cognizance was taken by the Chief Judicial Magistrate for offence under section 500, Indian Penal Code against the present petitioner, Judicial Magistrate First Class, Orchha, by the impugned order.
- 7. The contention of the petitioner is that great injustice has been done to him by the Chief Judicial Magistrate by the impugned order and the order amounts to an abuse of process of the Court, that even according to the allegations in the complaint against him by Virendra Kumar, Advocate, he has only sent his comments to the transfer petition on a direction by Chief Judicial Magistrate himself. He was protected under section 3 of the Judges Protection Act, 1985 (Act No. 59/85). He was duty bound to send his comments when directed by the Chief Judicial Magistrate to do so. It is urged that the transfer petition nowhere discloses that it was moved through any counsel or any counsel had been engaged before the Chief Judicial Magistrate in the transfer petition. The transfer petition was moved personally by the applicant who was the complainant before the Magistrate. So, the Magistrate (petitioner) could hardly have any basis to imagine that this complainant Virendra Kumar Advocate was the person who had advised Veer Singh to file the transfer petition or had drafted his transfer petition or the transfer petition was drafted on his advice. It is also argued that a bare perusal of provisions of sections 200 and 201, Criminal Procedure Code makes it clear that after recording the statement of the complainant and his witnesses on the first day when the complainant appeared, the Magistrate has option to refer the matter to such police officer as he feels proper for investigation and report under section 202(1), Criminal Procedure Code. It is for the purpose of further inquiry into the complaint. Such order is not an order under section 156(3), Criminal Procedure Code which empowers the Magistrate on receiving a complaint to direct an officer incharge of police to record first information report and investigate the matter and put up a challan if case is made out or proceed according to law. That order is passed before any statement of complainant is recorded.
- 8. It was in this light that he (present petitioner) had remarked that the ground taken by the complainant was based on immature advice i.e. 'ALP GYANI KANOONO SALAH'. The complainant Virendra Kumar Advocate could not be the object of this comment by the Magistrate.
- 9. It was also argued that these words can have no effect of defying any person nor of character assassination. They are only remarks regarding lack of legal knowledge and the Magistrate was within his right to point out this effect to the Chief Judicial Magistrate.



Page 4 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

2001(4) M.P.L.J.] A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR

327

- 10. After giving consideration and deep thought to the circumstances and background of this complaint filed against the Magistrate, it appears clear that the complaint as well as the order of taking cognizance were nothing, but, abuse of process of law against the present petitioner to humiliate him and to make him stand trial for offence which was never committed. It appears clear to this Court that the Chief Judicial Magistrate has grossly ignored the protection available to the petitioner under section 3 of the Judges Protection Act. The Chief Judicial Magistrate was expected to act independently and for the interest of justice. The Chief Judicial Magistrate appears to have committed severe illegalities; firstly, the transfer petition moved before him was under section 410, Criminal Procedure Code. Under that provision the jurisdiction of the Chief Judicial Magistrate is administrative in nature. It is to keep equilibrium of cases amongst the various Magistrates working under him in the district. He can withdraw cases from one Magistrate and send them to another. This provision does not empower a Chief Judicial Magistrate to exercise power of transfer on complaint by one of the parties. For that, the remedy to the aggrieved party is under section 408, Criminal Procedure Code. That power is exercised by the Sessions Judge. He can transfer cases from one criminal Court to another in his Session Division 'when he considers it expedient to do so for the ends of Justice'. He can transfer a particular case from one court to another. He may act either on the report of the lower court or on the application of the party interested or on his own initiative. So, this is the provision which provides remedy to an aggrieved person, who feels to have lost faith in a particular criminal court for one or other reason. His remedy is not under section 410, Criminal Procedure Code.
- 11. In view of this scope of provisions of sections 408 and 410, Criminal Procedure Code the Chief Judicial Magistrate should not have acted on a transfer petition based on grievances against the trying Magistrate. The best course was to leave the complainant to move the Sessions Court under section 408, Criminal Procedure Code.
- 12. Since, the Chief Judicial Magistrate chose to call for the comments of the Magistrate, we may look into the circumstances and nature of the particular relevant comment. The record clearly shows that the transfer petition was not filed through any Advocate. Name of no Advocate was disclosed in the transfer petition which was sent to the Magistrate petitioner for his comments. It was moved by the complainant himself. He had raised various apprehensions that perhaps the Magistrate was aligning himself with the proposed accused forest officers. Under what circumstance the complainant Virendra Kumar Advocate considered that he was the subject matter of the comments 'ALP GYANI KANOONI SALAH' is not clear. The Chief Judicial Magistrate in his impugned order has not noted that the transfer petition was so filed by this complainant Virendra Kumar or at what stage he was engaged as counsel. In Court the complainant said that he had moved the application for transfer. The present petitioner Shri A. K. Singh (Magistrate) has filed copy of the transfer petition received by him for comments with the



Page 5 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

328 A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR [200]

[2001(4) M.P.L.J.

orders of the Chief Judicial Magistrate. It purports to be signed by Veer Singh complainant and does not show that it is filed through any counsel. Even contents of this petition nowhere show that it is being filed through any Advocate. So, it would be farfetched to argue that any comment was meant as comment to any particular Advocate or to any Advocate at all. When a party moves the petition personally the assumption is that he is doing so on his own advice. An Advocate is not expected to avoid his name from being mentioned in the petition clearly, if he is drafting it and moving it. He is not expected to act in concealment of his name. So the comments could not be said to be related to the complainant Advocate or any Advocate whatsoever.

- 13. Now coming to the fact whether this comment is inherently defamatory, it appears clear that it is not so. The background of the comment has to be kept in mind. Sections 156(3), 200 and 202, Criminal Procedure Code have to be kept in consideration for reaching a proper conclusion about this comment. They are as under:
 - "156. Police officer's power to investigate cognizable case. (1) Any officer-in-charge of a police station may, without the order of a Magistrate, investigate any cognizable case which a Court having jurisdiction over the local area within the limits of such station would have power to inquire into or try under the provisions of Chapter XIII.
 - (2) No proceeding of a police officer in any such case shall at any stage be called in question on the ground that the case was one which such officer was not empowered under this section to investigate.
 - (3) Any Magistrate empowered under section 190 may order such an investigation as above-mentioned."
 - "200. Examination of complainant. A Magistrate taking cognizance of an offence on complaint shall examine upon oath the complainant and the witnesses present, if any, and the substance of such examination shall be reduced to writing and shall be signed by the complainant and the witnesses, and also by the Magistrate:

Provided that, when the complaint is made in writing, the Magistrate need not examine the complainant and the witnesses—

- (a) if a public servant acting or purporting to act in the discharge of his official duties or a Court has made the complaint; or
- (b) if the Magistrate makes over the case for inquiry or trial to another Magistrate under section 192:

Provided further that if the Magistrate makes over the case to another Magistrate under section 192 after examining the complainant and the witnesses, the latter Magistrate need not re-examine them."

"202. Postponement of issue of process. — (1) Any Magistrate, on receipt of a complaint of an offence of which he is authorised to take cognizance or which has been made over to him under section 192, may, if he thinks fit, postpone the issue of process against the accused, and either, inquire into the case himself or direct an



Page 6 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

2001(4) M.P.L.J.] A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR

investigation to be made by a police officer or by such other person as he thinks fit, for the purpose of deciding whether or not there is sufficient ground for proceeding:

329

Provided that no such direction for investigation shall be made —

- (a) where it appears to the Magistrate that the offence complained of is triable exclusively by the Court of Sessions; or
- (b) where the complaint has not been made by a Court, unless the complainant and the witnesses present (if any) have been examined on oath under section 200.
- (2) In an inquiry under sub-section(1), the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit take evidence of witnesses on oath:

Provided that if it appears to the Magistrate that the offence complained of is triable exclusively by the Court of Session, he shall call upon the complainant to produce all his witnesses and examine them on oath.

(3) If an investigation under sub-section (1) is made by a person not being a police officer, he shall have for that investigation all the powers conferred by this Code on an officer-in-charge of a police station except the power to arrest without warrant."

Section 190 is also relevant and is noticed as under:

- "190. Cognizance of offences by Magistrate. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Chapter, any Magistrate of the first class, and any Magistrate of the second class specially empowered in this behalf under sub-section (2), may take cognizance of any offence —
- (a) upon receiving a complaint of acts which constitute such offence;
- (b) upon a police report of such facts;
- (c) upon information received from any person other then a police officer, or upon his own knowledge, that such offence has been committed.
- (2) The Chief Judicial Magistrate may empower any Magistrate of the second class to take cognizance under sub-section (1) of such offences as are within his competence to inquire into or try."
- 14. A harmonious consideration of these provisions would be that when a complaint comes before a Magistrate, he is empowered to take cognizance of the offence under section 191 (a) above referred. At that stage he has two options; first is that he may act under section 156(3) and direct a police officer incharge of police station to investigate. Such police officer then registers the first information report on that basis, investigates the offence under the provision of Chapter XII of Criminal Procedure Code and he may file a charge-sheet under section 173, Criminal Procedure Code, if an offence is disclosed or a final report if no offence is disclosed. On the basis of charge-



Page 7 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

330 A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR

[2001(4) M.P.L.J.

sheet and material filed therewith the Magistrate may then take cognizance against the accused or he may accept the final report that there is no offence disclosed. This first option may be exercised only when offences alleged in the complaint are cognizable.

- 15. The second option before the Magistrate, at the time of filing of the complaint before him, is to proceed under section 200, Criminal Procedure Code and record the statements of the complainant and his witnesses who are present and thereafter he has further three options; (i) if he is satisfied to take cognizance of the offence and issue summons against the accused persons. (ii) to enter into further inquiry himself or by another Magistrate under section 202(2), Criminal Procedure Code by directing the complainant to bring or produce any other witness, if he so desires. On such inquiry or its report he may proceed to take cognizance or dismiss the complaint. (iii) to refer the matter for inquiry to a police officer or to any other person as the Magistrate thinks fit, under section 202(1), Criminal Procedure Code who will then report after inquiry. Although the words used in section 202(1), Criminal Procedure Code "direct an investigation to be made by police officer or by other person as the Magistrate thinks fit", it is in fact an inquiry to be made by that police officer or other person. Such inquiry can be ordered duly after recording statement of complainant and witnesses present. (Section 202(1) proviso (b). On the basis of report of such inquiry by police officer or other person, the Magistrate may accept it and dismiss the complaint or take cognizance and summons the accused if an offence is reported to be disclosed or he may not accept even that report of inquiry and give further opportunity to the complainant to produce his witnesses before the Magistrate himself if he so desires fit and then proceed.
- 16. After these inquiries either by himself or through another Magistrate or through police officer or through another person, options of the magistrate are either to dismiss the complaint under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code or to take cognizance of offence and issue process against accused under section 204, Criminal Procedure Code.
- 17. So, that, in effect and spirit is the procedure laid down by these provisions.
- 18. In the complaint of Veer Singh the Magistrate allegedly recorded his statement and statement of his witnesses who were present with him and then ordered inquiry by a police officer under section 202(1) read with proviso (b). That order could not be under section 156(3), Criminal Procedure Code. In the transfer application, the complainant had taken a ground that order under section 156(3) could not be passed, but, was passed. This ground for transfer certainly discloses lack of understanding of the procedural legal provisions, above discussed. It was a proper order under section 202(1), Criminal Procedure Code within discretion of the Magistrate. If in these circumstances the Magistrate remarked that the grounds taken was based on mere immature legal opinion, he could not be said to be unjustified or to be commenting in mala fide manner against anybody. In this background and

Page 8 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

2001(4) M.P.L.J.] A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR

331

circumstances "ALP GYANI KANOONI SALAH" can have no other meaning or interpretation then that of immature and un-considered legal advice.

- 19. Thus, neither on fact it could be said that there was any reference to the complainant Virendra Kumar Advocate nor on the contents of the complaint it could be said that there was any inherent or overt words of defamation involved in the remarks of petitioner. Why any Advocate had fought shy of mentioning his name in the transfer petition, is anybody's guess.
- 20. After this discussion, it would be appropriate to refer to the provision of section 3 of the Judges Protection Act also which in fact provides an absolute defence to a Judge when he is acting in discharge of his judicial duty. A comment sent by a Magistrate on a direction of the Chief Judicial Magistrate to his sub-ordinate, is an action in discharge of the official or judicial duty. Section 3 of that Act is in the following term:
 - "3. Additional protection to Judges. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in any other law for the time being in force and subject to the provision of sub-section (2), no court shall entertain or continue any civil or criminal proceeding against any person who is or was a Judge for any act, thing or word committed, done or spoken by him when, or in the course of acting or purporting to act in the discharge of his official or judicial duty or function.
 - (2)"
- 21. There is no dispute that the petitioner acting as a Magistrate was a Judge. The object of this act is to secure additional protection for Judges and other acting members of judiciary. It is strange that the Chief Judicial Magistrate did not consider that comments of the Magistrate, on direction given, to the transfer petitioner, were acts committed in discharge of his official duties. The reasoning of the Chief Judicial Magistrate, in the impugned order, is that the words "ALP GYANI KANOONI SALAH" is parallel to comment that a particular lawyer is quarrelsome and gambler. It is really strange that the Chief Judicial Magistrate found a parallel in the two. Firstly, the comments never referred to any particular person as no lawyer was disclosed in the transfer petition. Secondly; it is not inherently defamatory, but, a justified one in the background of existing state of affairs, as already discussed.
- 22. The Chief Judicial Magistrate considered only whether the Magistrate Shri Singh could be prosecuted without sanction under section 197, Criminal Procedure Code and gave not thought to provision of section 3 of the Judges Protection Act. The Chief Judicial Magistrate should have taken care to find out whether there were additional protection provided to a Judge who acts in discharge of his official duties. Ignoring those provisions even by lack of knowledge of the same, does not speak well of the Chief Judicial Magistrate about his understanding of the law on these aspects.



Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

A. K. SINGH vs. VIRENDRA KUMAR 332

[2001(4) M.P.L.J.

23. Section 197, Criminal Procedure Code prescribes a pre-condition for prosecution of Judges or Magistrates i.e. sanction of the State Government or Central Government under whom they are employed when there is any prosecution intended against them for offence alleged to have been committed while acting or purporting to act in discharge of official duty. The comments were certainly sent by this Magistrate in discharge of his official duty as Chief Judicial Magistrate has directed him to do so. The comments were not abusive of anybody. They only expressed a frank opinion about a advice on the basis of which a particular ground a was raised in the transfer petition and scope of particular order was commented upon. He cannot be debarred from expressing his opinion. The language was in no manner derogatory prima facie. There was certainly immature and unconsidered legal advice involved in the particular ground taken. Thus, protection under section 197, Criminal Procedure Code regarding necessity of a pre-sanction for prosecution could not be obviated. The additional protection under section 3 of the Judges Protection Act was also available to the petitioner. Apart from this, prima facie, there was no scope for reaching the finding that an offence was disclosed. The filing of the complaint as well as the order taking cognizance amounts to abuse of process of court, to harass a Judge.

- 24. Independence of judiciary in its function necessarily warrants that the Judges at the lowest rank and rung of ladder should be able to act without fear of harassment or intimidation. It is really an intimidation on part of a lawyer to file a complaint against a Magistrate to put him in the dock for trial for alleged offences which do not exist. It is the duty of the supervising Judge to see that his sub-ordinates act fairly, but, also that they act fearlessly and not in constant fear of intimidation by some unscrupulous member of the Bar or those who appear before them. If one level of Judges by shear ignorance of law or carelessness or deliberately permit its sub-ordinate Judges to be harassed or intimidated like this, the whole judicial system suffers and administration of justice is put to great risk. It brings the system into disrepute and makes the concerned Judge a laughing stock at both levels.
- 25. The duty of the Advocates is also not to indulge in intimidation of the Judges by such action. Their duty is to uphold dignity of the Court. It is only then that the Bar's dignity enhances. If the Bar put the Judges to indignity, a day will come that public will spite at the institution of Bar as they are part of the system of judicial administration. Bar certainly has duty to be fearless and act independently, but, that does not mean it should intimidate the Judges by such reckless methodology as filing criminal complaints against them. It is really unfortunate that a judge of the level of Chief Judicial Magistrate acted without proper consideration of legal provisions. The act of the complainant in filing the complaint, thus, was condemnable particularly when he had concealed his name from the transfer petition itself, if he really was counsel for the applicant/complainant. We do not know at what stage he was engaged and whether he was engaged in chamber only or at all. Even

Page 10 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

2001(4) M.P.L.J.] SHIVRAJ SINGH vs. Z. S. B. V. B. MARYADIT 333

otherwise there was no spite in the comments sent. Nor any prima facie infamy involved. The members of the Bar should act in restraint always.

- 26. For reasons discussed above, this petition is accepted. The impugned order of the Chief Judicial Magistrate of taking cognizance against the petitioner for offence under section 500, Indian Penal Code is quashed. The complaint also quashed.
 - 27. The petition is accordingly accepted.

Petition allowed.

[2001(4) M.P.L.J. 333]

(D. M. Dharmadhikari, J.)

SHIVRAJ SINGH CHOUHAN

Petitioner.

VS

ZILA SAHAKARI BHOOMI VIKAS BANK MARYADIT, SIDHI and others

Respondents.

De facto doctrine — Scope — Doctrine is applicable only 'to maintain order and regularity and to prevent confusion in the conduct of public business and insecurity to private rights' — Cannot be invoked where acts of an intruder to public office are challenged by parties directly affected by actions of illegal holder of such office.

It is for regularity in the conduct of public business and to prevent insecurity to private rights, that the act of officers de facto are not supposed to be questioned because of want of legal authority. They can be so questioned, not in any collateral proceedings, but only by direct proceedings instituted for the purpose by the person affected. The de facto doctrine is, therefore. available only for the good order and peace of society and not where the acts of an intruder to the public office are challenged by the parties directly affected by the actions of the illegal holder of such office. There is a distinction between "person who holds office under colour of lawful authority though his appointment is defective" and "a person who is merely an intruder or usurper of that office". The de facto doctrine is applicable only to the former situation. The Collector, Sidhi, consequent to the resignation of the Chairman of Zila Sahakari Bhoomi Bank Maryadit, Sidhi, a co-operative society registered under and governed by the provisions of M. P. Cooperative Societies Act, 1960 and rules and bye-laws of the Society; installed the respondent No. 2, the Vice-Chairman of the Bank as officiating Chairman of the Bank, pending election to the post of chairman without any authority to interfere and intervene in the affairs of the bank. The respondent No. 2 soon after assuming the office of the Chairman terminated services of 36 petitioners/employees of the bank, serving as senior Branch Manager, Supervisors, clerks, peons and choukidars. As respondent No. 2 Champa Devi is totally an intruder or usurper of office on the basis of an illegal order

Page 1 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

116 BIPIN SALUJA vs. M/S DAMODAR COAL AGENCY [2005(3) M.P.L.J.

basis of general observations. This court must give reasons for taking contrary view and must also discuss the materials based on which the lower courts came to their conclusions. With reference to this, the evidence on record has been examined. Courts below in fact misread the evidence-law on the point of bona fide need, sub-letting and addition-alteration adversely affecting the interest of the landlord which resulted into decreeing the plaintiff/respondent's suit seeking eviction under section 12(1)(a)(b)(f)(m) of the Act. The concurrent findings of fact arrived at by courts below are, therefore, perverse. As such, the judgment-decree passed by courts below are liable to be set aside.

12. Consequently, appeal succeeds. Setting aside the judgment-decree passed by the court below C. S. No. 174-A/86 seeking eviction of tenant/appellants from the suit shop stands dismissed. Parties to bear their costs throughout. Counsel fee as per rule or certificate (whichever is less).

Appeal allowed.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE, SECTION 410: CHIEF JUDICIAL MAGISTRATE HAS POWER TO WITHDRAW/TRANSFER CASES FROM THE COURT OF SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATE

(A. K. Shrivastava, J.)

BIPIN SALUJA

Petitioner.

VS.

M/S DAMODAR COAL AGENCY

Respondent.

- (a) Criminal Procedure Code (2 of 1974), SS. 12, 410 and Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, S. 138 Complaint filed before Judicial Magistrate, First Class, Maihar Chief Judicial Magistrate, Satna withdrawing the case from the Court of JMFC, Maihar and started trying the case Maihar being the Tahsil of District Satna, J.M.F.C. sitting at Maihar is under the general control of C.J.M., Satna Therefore, it cannot be said that Chief Judicial Magistrate of Satna is not having territorial jurisdiction to try the said case. (Para 6)
- (b) Criminal Procedure Code (2 of 1974), S. 410 Chief Judicial Magistrate has power to withdraw any case from Magistrate subordinate to him Power not restricted only to those cases which are made over to the Magistrate. (Para 7)
- (c) Criminal Procedure Code (2 of 1974), S. 410 and Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, S. 138 Matter before Magistrate Withdrawal of case from subordinate Magistrate by Chief Judicial Magistrate Issue of notice to parties not mandatory. (Para 7)
- (क) दंड प्रक्रिया संहिता (1974 की 2), धाराएं 12, 410 एवं परक्राम्य लिखत अधिनियम 1881, धारा 138 न्यायिक मिजस्ट्रेट, प्रथम श्रेणी, मैहर के समक्ष परिवाद दायर किया गया प्रमुख न्यायिक मिजस्ट्रेट, सतना ने न्यायिक मिजस्ट्रेट, प्रथम श्रेणी, मैहर के न्यायालय से मामला वापस लिया और मामले के विचारण की शुरुवात की मैहर, जिला सतना की तहसील होने से न्यायिक मिजस्ट्रेट प्रथम श्रेणी पर सतना के प्रमुख न्यायिक मिजस्ट्रेट का नियंत्रण है अतः ऐसा नहीं कहा जा सकता कि सतना के प्रमुख न्यायिक मिजस्ट्रेट को विचारण करने की क्षेत्रीय अधिकारिता नहीं है । (पद 6)



Page 2 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

2005(3) M.P.L.J.] BIPIN SALUJA vs. M/S DAMODAR COAL AGENCY 117

- (ख) दंड प्रक्रिया संहिता (1974 की 2), धारा 410 प्रमुख न्यायिक मजिस्ट्रेट को उसके अधीनस्थ मजिस्ट्रेट से कोई भी मामला वापस लेने की शक्ति है शक्ति केवल उन मामलों तक ही सीमित नहीं है जो मजिस्ट्रेट के समक्ष पेश किए गए है। (पद 7)
- (ग) दंड प्रक्रिया संहिता (1974 की 2), धारा 410 एवं परक्राम्य लिखत अधिनियम, 1881, धारा 138 मजिस्ट्रेट के समक्ष मामला प्रमुख न्यायिक मजिस्ट्रेट द्वारा अधीनस्थ मजिस्ट्रेट से मामला वापस लिया जाना पक्षकारों को नोटिस जारी करना आज्ञापक नहीं। (पद 7)

For petitioner: Anil Khare

For respondent: J. P. Sanghi, Senior Advocate with Vikram Sharma List of cases referred:

1. State of A. P. vs. Golconda Linga Swamy and another, (Para 4) (2004)6 SCC 522

ORDER:— This order shall govern the fate of M.Cr.C. Nos. 9422/2004, 9423/2004, 9424/2004, 9425/2004, 9426/2004, 9427/2004, 9428/2004 and 9429/2004 since common question has been involved in these cases.

- 2. No exhaustive statement of facts are necessary for the disposal of this case. Suffice it to state that respondent had filed a complaint under section 138 of the Negotiable Instruments Act against the petitioner. This complaint was filed before the Judicial Magistrate First Class, Maihar district Satna. The question about maintainability of petition at Maihar was raised by the petitioner. According to him, the Judicial Magistrate at Katni had territorial jurisdiction. The learned Magistrate at Maihar vide its order dated 26-10-1994 held that Maihar Court had jurisdiction. The petitioner, assailed the said order, by filing criminal revisions, before this Court. After having heard at length, this Court vide its order dated 30-9-1996 decided the bunch of Criminal revisions and categorically held in para 12 that Court at Maihar also had the territorial jurisdiction to try the offences alleged in the complaints and accordingly all the revisions were dismissed. This Court further held that the trial is pending since 1993, therefore trial Court was directed to dispose of the trial expeditiously and as far as possible within a period of one year from the date of the order. The said order has been placed on record as Annexure P/1. Thereafter, the case was being tried by the Judicial Magistrate First Class, Maihar. Later on, as it appears from the order sheet dated 6-11-2004 of the J.M.F.C., Maihar, the Chief Judicial Magistrate, Satna withdrew the cases from the Court of J.M.F.C., Maihar and started trying all those cases. The action of Chief Judicial Magistrate, Satna calling and withdrawing the case from the Court of J.M.F.C., Maihar is pinching to the petitioner and hence this petition has been filed under section 482 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973 (in short 'the Code') with a prayer that the action of Chief Judicial Magistrate withdrawing the case from J.M.F.C., Maihar to its own Court, be quashed.
- 3. Learned counsel for petitioner raised three submissions. His first contention is that this Court vide Annexure P/1 held that territorial jurisdiction is vested in the Court at Maihar and therefore, C.J.M., Satna is not having any territorial jurisdiction; his another contention is that the action/order of C.J.M., Satna withdrawing the case from the Court of J.M.F.C., Maihar runs contrary to section 410 of the Code. It has been lastly contended that if any complaint is

Page 3 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

118 BIPIN SALUJA vs. M/S DAMODAR COAL AGENCY [2005(3) M.P.L.J.

made to, transfer the case then it was decided behind the back of applicant and the cases cannot be transferred without hearing him.

- 4. Per contra, learned senior counsel by placing reliance on the decision of the Apex Court in the case of State of A. P. vs. Golconda Linga Swamy and another, (2004)6 SCC 522 has submitted that the transfer was made on administrative ground and therefore it cannot be challenged. It has also been putforth by him that the action/order of Chief Judicial Magistrate withdrawing the case from J.M.F.C., Maihar cannot be said to be contrary to section 410 of the Code. Lastly, it has been submitted that this petition is nothing but the abuse of the process of the Court and hence this petition sans substance and may be dismissed.
- 5. After having heard learned counsel for the parties, I am of the view that all these petitions deserve to be dismissed.
- 6. It has been vehemently argued by Shri Anil Khare, learned counsel for the petitioner that this Court vide Annexure P/1 dated 30-9-1996 had already decided that Maihar Court had jurisdiction and therefore Chief Judicial Magistrate which sits at Satna had no territorial jurisdiction. Before deciding the point agitated by learned counsel, it would be apposite to re-write para 12 of the decision, of this Court which reads thus:
 - "12. From the above discussion, it emerges out that the failure on the part of the 'drawer' of the cheque in making payment of the amount of the cheques, to the 'holder' of the cheques, within 15 days of the receipt of the notice, is an essential ingredient of the offence punishable under section 138 of the Act. The above failure on the part of the 'drawer' of the cheque pre-supposes issuance of a 'Notice' by the 'holder' of the cheques. As in the present cases, the above notice was issued by the 'holder' of the cheque/complainant from Maihar, and the 'drawer' of the cheques, the petitioners, in response to the above notice had failed in making the payment of the above cheques which, they were required to make at Maihar, this Court is of the view that the Court at Maihar also had the jurisdiction to try the offences alleged in these complaints."

It be seen that the objection of petitioner was that the Katni Court was having territorial jurisdiction and not Maihar Court and in that context it was held that the Court at Maihar had the jurisdiction to try the offence alleged in the complaints, which would mean that the Magistrate at Katni as well as the Magistrate at Maihar both of are having jurisdiction to try the complaints. It be seen that Maihar is a Tahsil which is a part of district Satna. The Chief Judicial Magistrate sits at Satna and therefore it cannot be said that CJM of Satna is not having territorial jurisdiction. The appointment of Chief Judicial Magistrate is made under section 12 of the Code which reads thus:

- "12. Chief Judicial Magistrate and Additional Chief Judicial Magistrate, etc. (1) In every district (not being a metropolitan area), the High Court shall appoint a Judicial Magistrate of the first class to be the Chief Judicial Magistrate.
- (2) The High Court may appoint any Judicial Magistrate of the first class to be an Additional Chief Judicial Magistrate and such Magistrate shall have all or any of the powers of a Chief Judicial Magistrate under this

Page 4 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

2005(3) M.P.L.J.] BIPIN SALUJA vs., M/S DAMODAR COAL AGENCY 119

Code or under any other law for the time being in force as the High Court may direct.

- (3)(a) The High Court may designate any Judicial magistrate of the first class in any sub-division as the Sub-divisional Judicial Magistrate and relieve him of the responsibilities specified in this section as occasion requires.
- (b) Subject to the general control of the Chief Judicial Magistrate, every sub-divisional Judicial Magistrate shall also have and exercise, such powers of supervision and control over the work of the Judicial Magistrates (other than Additional Chief Judicial Magistrates) in the sub-division as the High Court may, by general or special order, specify in this behalf."

If we analyse this section, it is gathered that under sub-section (1) the High Court shall appoint a Judicial Magistrate First Class to be the Chief Judicial Magistrate; under sub-section (2) the powers are conferred to the High Court to appoint Judicial Magistrate of First Class to be an Additional Chief Judicial Magistrate and such Magistrate shall have all or any of the power of Chief Judicial Magistrate under the Code; under sub-section (3)(a) the powers are entrusted to the High Court and by exercising those powers, High Court may designate any Judicial Magistrate of the First Class in any sub division as the Special Divisional Judicial Magistrate. According to clause (b) Sub Divisional Judicial Magistrate shall also have and can exercise all such power of supervision and control over the work of Judicial Magistrate other than the Additional Chief Judicial Magistrate in the Special Division as the High Court may by general or special power specify. However, this clause is subject to the general control of the Chief Judicial Magistrate. Thus, in every district there shall be Chief Judicial Magistrate which shall be appointed among the Judicial Magistrate of First Class. It is not disputed that Satna is a district and Maihar is a Tahsil of district Satna. It is also not disputed that J.M.F.C. sitting at Maihar is under the general control of C.J.M. Therefore, it cannot be said that Chief Judicial Magistrate of Satna is not having any territorial jurisdiction.

Page 5 Thursday, August 04, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Madhya Pradesh Law Journal, © 2022 Journal Publications, Nagpur.

120 D. N. RAI vs. UNION OF INDIA

[2005(3) M.P.L.J.

Magistrate can withdraw any case from any Magistrate subordinate to him and this power is not restricted only to those cases which are made over to any Magistrate and thus under section 410 of the Code, the Chief Judicial Magistrate, Satna was empowered to withdraw the case from any Magistrate subordinate to him. The last contention of learned counsel is that no notice was issued to the petitioner before transferring the case is devoid of any substance. The issue of a notice is not mandatory and the want of a notice does not amount to an illegality at the most it may be extended and can be stretched up to the extent of improprietory. Apart from this, learned counsel for the petitioner could not point out that what prejudice is being caused to the petitioner if the case is tried by Chief Judicial Magistrate.

9. In view of above, all these petitions are found to be devoid of any substance and the same are hereby dismissed.

Petitions dismissed.

CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE RULES, 1969, RULES 37(b) AND 34

(Arun Mishra, J.)

D. N. RAI

Petitioner.

vs.

UNION OF INDIA and others

Respondents.

Central Industrial Security Force Rules, 1969, RR. 37(b) and 34 — Petitioner Constable dismissed from service invoking Rule 37(b) — Facts disputed by petitioner — Offence was despicable and heinous cannot be a ground to dispense with the enquiry — Respondents directed to conduct enquiry as per Rule 34.

Petitioner-Constable was dismissed from service for the alleged incident without holding enquiry. Enquiry under Rule 37(b) of the Central Industrial Security Force Rules, 1969 was dispensed with. It is clear that FIR was lodged. Police found that case was not worth investigation. Final report was submitted. It was not a case where the order was passed forthwith. The incident took place in the intervening night of 5/6th June, 1993. Order was passed on 23-7-1994. In such a serious offence and charge, full opportunity ought to have been given to the petitioner of defending himself after following the due procedure. Chargesheet was not issued. The reasons which have been assigned in the order for dispensing with the enquiry that offence is despicable and heinous, cannot be a ground to dispense with the enquiry. Facts were disputed, thus, the enquiry was necessary before the right to livelihood is taken away. There is no presumption that unit persons would only support the petitioner and they are not independent persons. Merely because large number of persons involved, the petitioner could not have been singled out, in the facts and circumstances of the case for imposition of punishment of dismissal from service as per order. The formation of the opinion in order to dispense with the enquiry cannot be said to be justified in the facts and circumstances of the case. (Para 10)

Page 1 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

273

ARNESH KUMAR v. STATE OF BIHAR

(2014) 8 Supreme Court Cases 273

(BEFORE CHANDRAMAULI KR. PRASAD AND P.C. GHOSE, JJ.)

ARNESH KUMAR

а

b

e

f

Appellant;

Versus

STATE OF BIHAR AND ANOTHER

Respondents.

Criminal Appeal No. 1277 of 2014[†], decided on July 2, 2014

- A. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 Ss. 41, 41-A and 57 Power of police to arrest without warrant Proper exercise of Balance between individual liberty and societal order while exercising power of arrest Directions issued
- Directions issued herein, held, shall apply to all such cases where offence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years whether with or without fine Police officers shall not arrest the accused unnecessarily and Magistrate shall not authorise detention casually and mechanically Failure to comply with these directions, shall, apart from rendering police officers concerned liable for departmental action, also make them liable to be punished for contempt of court Authorising detention without recording reasons by Judicial Magistrate concerned shall be liable for departmental action by appropriate High Court Copy of judgment to be forwarded to Chief Secretaries as also DGs of Police of all States and UT and Registrar General of all High Courts for ensuring compliance therewith Police Arrest Penal Code, 1860 S. 498-A Constitution of India, Arts. 21 and 22(2)

(Paras 11 to 13)

- B. Penal Code, 1860 S. 498-A r/w S. 4, Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961 Exercise of power of arrest Detailed directions issued Held, due to the rampant misuse of these provisions, it would be prudent and wise for a police officer, that no arrest is made without reasonable satisfaction reached after some investigation as to genuineness of allegations
- Maximum sentence provided under S. 498-A IPC is imprisonment for a term which may extend to 3 yrs and fine and under S. 4 of Dowry Prohibition Act, 2 yrs with fine Demand of Rs 8 lakhs, a Maruti car, air conditioner, television set, etc. was allegedly made by complainant's mother-in-law and father-in-law and when this fact was brought to appellant's notice, he supported his mother and threatened to marry another woman Anticipatory bail application was rejected by courts below
- S. 498-A IPC, held, was introduced with avowed object to combat the menace of harassment to a woman at the hands of her in-laws The fact that S. 498-A IPC is a cognizable and non-bailable offence has lent it a

† Arising out of SLP (Crl.) No. 9127 of 2013. From the Judgment and Order dated 8-10-2013 in Crl. M. No. 30041 of 2013 of the High Court of Patna

h



Page 2 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

274 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2014) 8 SCC

 \boldsymbol{c}

dubious place of pride amongst provisions that are used as weapons rather than shield by disgruntled wives — Simplest way to harass is to get the husband and his relatives arrested under this provision — In a quite number of cases, bedridden grandparents of husbands, their relatives (sisters) living abroad for decades are arrested — Thus, held, it would be prudent and wise for a police officer that no arrest is made without reasonable satisfaction reached after some investigation as to genuineness of allegation — Provisional bail granted to appellant, made absolute — Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961, S. 4 (Paras 3 to 10 and 14)

C. Police — Generally — Colonial attitude of police — Persistence of, even after 60 yrs of Independence — Deprecated (Para 5)

Allowing the appeal and issuing detailed directions on the exercise of the power of arrest, the Supreme Court *Held*:

Arrest brings humiliation, curtails freedom and casts scars forever. Lawmakers know it so also the police. There is a battle between the lawmakers and the police and it seems that the police has not learnt its lesson: the lesson implicit and embodied in CrPC. It has not come out of its colonial image despite six decades of Independence, it is largely considered as a tool of harassment, oppression and surely not considered a friend of public. The need for caution in exercising the drastic power of arrest has been emphasised time and again by the courts but has not yielded desired result. Power to arrest greatly contributes to its arrogance so also the failure of the Magistracy to check it. Not only this, the power of arrest is one of the lucrative sources of police corruption. The attitude to arrest first and then proceed with the rest is despicable. It has become a handy tool to the police officers who lack sensitivity or act with oblique motive. (Para 5)

No arrest should be made only because the offence is non-bailable and cognizable and therefore, lawful for the police officers to do so. The existence of the power to arrest is one thing, the justification for the exercise of it is quite another. Apart from the power to arrest, the police officers must be able to justify the reasons thereof. No arrest can be made in a routine manner on a mere allegation of commission of an offence made against a person. It would be prudent and wise for a police officer that no arrest is made without a reasonable satisfaction reached after some investigation as to the genuineness of the allegation. (Para 6)

A person accused of an offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years with or without fine, cannot be arrested by the police officer only on his satisfaction that such person had committed the offence punishable as aforesaid. A police officer before arrest, in such cases has to be further satisfied that such arrest is necessary to prevent such person from committing any further offence; or for proper investigation of the case; or to prevent the accused from causing the evidence of the offence to disappear; or tampering with such evidence in any manner; or to prevent such person from making any inducement, threat or promise to a witness so as to dissuade him from disclosing such facts to the court or the police officer; or unless such accused person is arrested, his presence in the court whenever required cannot be ensured. These are the conclusions, which one may reach based on facts. Before arrest first the police officers should have reason to



Page 3 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

275

ARNESH KUMAR v. STATE OF BIHAR

believe on basis of information and material that the accused has committed the offence. Apart from this, the police officer has to be satisfied further that the arrest is necessary for one or more purposes envisaged by sub-clauses (a) to (e) of clause (1) of Section 41 CrPC. (Para 7)

In all cases where arrest of a person is not required under Section 41(1) CrPC, police officer is required to issue notice directing the accused to appear before him at a specified place and time. The law obliges such an accused to appear before police officer and it further mandates that if such an accused complies with terms of notice he shall not be arrested, unless for reasons to be recorded, police officer is of the opinion that the arrest is necessary. At this stage also, condition precedent for arrest as envisaged under Section 41 CrPC has to be complied and shall be subject to same scrutiny by the Magistrate as aforesaid. If the provisions of Section 41 CrPC which authorises police officer to arrest an accused without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant are scrupulously enforced, the wrong committed by police officers intentionally or unwittingly would be reversed and number of cases which come to the Court for grant of anticipatory bail will substantially reduce. Practice of mechanically reproducing in the case diary all or most of the reasons contained in Section 41 CrPC for effecting arrest be discouraged and discontinued. (Paras 9 and 10)

Arnesh Kumar v. State of Bihar, (2014) 8 SCC 469, confirmed

Arnesh Kumar v. State of Bihar, Criminal Misc. No. 30041 of 2013, order dated 8-10-2013 (Pat), reversed

Hence, the following directions are issued:

- (i) All the State Governments to instruct its police officers not to automatically arrest when a case under Section 498-A IPC or Section 4 of the Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961, but also such cases where offence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years, whether with or without fine, is registered but to satisfy themselves about the necessity for arrest under the parameters laid down above flowing from Section 41 CrPC;
- (ii) All police officers be provided with a check list containing specified subclauses under Section 41(1)(b)(ii) CrPC;
- (iii) The police officer shall forward the check list duly filled and furnish the reasons and materials which necessitated the arrest, while forwarding/producing the accused before the Magistrate for further detention;
- (iv) The Magistrate while authorising detention of the accused shall peruse the report furnished by the police officer in terms aforesaid and only after recording its satisfaction, the Magistrate will authorise detention;
- (v) The decision not to arrest an accused, be forwarded to the Magistrate within two weeks from the date of the institution of the case with a copy to the Magistrate which may be extended by the Superintendent of Police of the district for the reasons to be recorded in writing;
- (vi) Notice of appearance in terms of Section 41-A CrPC be served on the accused within two weeks from the date of institution of the case, which may be extended by the Superintendent of Police of the district for the reasons to be recorded in writing.

 (Para 11)

h

d



Page 4 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

276 SUPREME COURT CASES (2014) 8 SCC

Advocates who appeared in this case:

Rakesh Kumar and Kaushal Yadav, Advocates, for the Appellant;

Rudreshwar Singh, Samir Ali Khan, Ms Aparna Jha, Braj K. Mishra and Abhishek Yadav, Advocates, for the Respondents.

Chronological list of cases cited

on page(s)

1. (2014) 8 SCC 469, Arnesh Kumar v. State of Bihar

282a-b, 282b

2. Criminal Misc. No. 30041 of 2013, order dated 8-10-2013 (Pat), *Arnesh Kumar* v. *State of Bihar* (reversed)

276*d*

b

d

The Judgment of the Court was delivered by

CHANDRAMAULI KR. PRASAD, J.— The petitioner apprehends his arrest in a case under Section 498-A of the Penal Code, 1860 (hereinafter called as "IPC") and Section 4 of the Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961. The maximum sentence provided under Section 498-A IPC is imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years and fine whereas the maximum sentence provided under Section 4 of the Dowry Prohibition Act is two years and with fine.

- **2.** The petitioner happens to be the husband of Respondent 2, Sweta Kiran. The marriage between them was solemnized on 1-7-2007. His attempt to secure anticipatory bail has failed¹ and hence he has knocked the door of this Court by way of this special leave petition. Leave granted.
- **3.** In sum and substance, allegation levelled by the wife against the appellant is that demand of rupees eight lakhs, a Maruti car, an air conditioner, television set, etc. was made by her mother-in-law and father-in-law and when this fact was brought to the appellant's notice, he supported his mother and threatened to marry another woman. It has been alleged that she was driven out of the matrimonial home due to non-fulfilment of the demand of dowry. Denying these allegations, the appellant preferred an application for anticipatory bail which was earlier rejected by the learned Sessions Judge and thereafter by the High Court.
- **4.** There is a phenomenal increase in matrimonial disputes in recent years. The institution of marriage is greatly revered in this country. Section 498-A IPC was introduced with avowed object to combat the menace of harassment to a woman at the hands of her husband and his relatives. The fact that Section 498-A IPC is a cognizable and non-bailable offence has lent it a dubious place of pride amongst the provisions that are used as weapons rather than shield by disgruntled wives. The simplest way to harass is to get the husband and his relatives arrested under this provision. In a quite number of cases, bedridden grandfathers and grandmothers of the husbands, their sisters living abroad for decades are arrested. "Crime in India 2012 Statistics" published by the National Crime Records Bureau, Ministry of Home Affairs shows arrest of 1,97,762 persons all over India during the year 2012 for the offence under Section 498-A IPC, 9.4% more than the year 2011. Nearly a quarter of those arrested under this provision in 2012 were women i.e. 47,951



h

h

Page 5 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

ARNESH KUMAR v. STATE OF BIHAR (C.K. Prasad, J.)

277

which depicts that mothers and sisters of the husbands were liberally included in their arrest net. Its share is 6% out of the total persons arrested under the crimes committed under the Penal Code. It accounts for 4.5% of total crimes committed under different sections of the Penal Code, more than any other crimes excepting theft and hurt. The rate of charge-sheeting in cases under Section 498-A IPC is as high as 93.6%, while the conviction rate is only 15%, which is lowest across all heads. As many as 3,72,706 cases are pending trial of which on current estimate, nearly 3,17,000 are likely to result in acquittal.

- 5. Arrest brings humiliation, curtails freedom and casts scars forever. Lawmakers know it so also the police. There is a battle between the lawmakers and the police and it seems that the police has not learnt its lesson: the lesson implicit and embodied in CrPC. It has not come out of its colonial image despite six decades of Independence, it is largely considered as a tool of harassment, oppression and surely not considered a friend of public. The need for caution in exercising the drastic power of arrest has been emphasised time and again by the courts but has not yielded desired result. Power to arrest greatly contributes to its arrogance so also the failure of the Magistracy to check it. Not only this, the power of arrest is one of the lucrative sources of police corruption. The attitude to arrest first and then proceed with the rest is despicable. It has become a handy tool to the police officers who lack sensitivity or act with oblique motive.
- 6. Law Commissions, Police Commissions and this Court in a large number of judgments emphasised the need to maintain a balance between individual liberty and societal order while exercising the power of arrest. Police officers make arrest as they believe that they possess the power to do so. As the arrest curtails freedom, brings humiliation and casts scars forever, we feel differently. We believe that no arrest should be made only because the offence is non-bailable and cognizable and therefore, lawful for the police officers to do so. The existence of the power to arrest is one thing, the justification for the exercise of it is quite another. Apart from the power to arrest, the police officers must be able to justify the reasons thereof. No arrest can be made in a routine manner on a mere allegation of commission of an offence made against a person. It would be prudent and wise for a police officer that no arrest is made without a reasonable satisfaction reached after some investigation as to the genuineness of the allegation. Despite this legal position, the legislature did not find any improvement. Numbers of arrest have not decreased. Ultimately, Parliament had to intervene and on the recommendation of the 177th Report of the Law Commission submitted in the year 2001, Section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (for short "CrPC"), in the present form came to be enacted. It is interesting to note that such a recommendation was made by the Law Commission in its 152nd and 154th Report submitted as back in the year 1994. The value of the proportionality permeates the amendment relating to arrest.



Page 6 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

278 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2014) 8 SCC

 \boldsymbol{c}

h

- 7. As the offence with which we are concerned in the present appeal, provides for a maximum punishment of imprisonment which may extend to seven years and fine, Section 41(1)(b) CrPC which is relevant for the purpose reads as follows:
 - "41. When police may arrest without warrant.—(1) Any police officer may without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest any person—

(a) * * *

- (b) against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received, or a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed a cognizable offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years whether with or without fine, if the following conditions are satisfied, namely—
 - (*i*) * * *
 - (ii) the police officer is satisfied that such arrest is necessary—
 - (a) to prevent such person from committing any further offence; or
 - (b) for proper investigation of the offence; or
 - (c) to prevent such person from causing the evidence of the offence to disappear or tampering with such evidence in any manner; or
 - (d) to prevent such person from making any inducement, threat or promise to any person acquainted with the facts of the case so as to dissuade him from disclosing such facts to the court or to the police officer; or
 - (e) as unless such person is arrested, his presence in the court whenever required cannot be ensured,

and the police officer shall record while making such arrest, his reasons in writing:

Provided that a police officer shall, in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under the provisions of this sub-section, record the reasons in writing for not making the arrest."

7.1. From a plain reading of the aforesaid provision, it is evident that a person accused of an offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years with or without fine, cannot be arrested by the police officer only on his satisfaction that such person had committed the offence punishable as aforesaid. A police officer before arrest, in such cases has to be further satisfied that such arrest is necessary to prevent such person from committing any further offence; or for proper investigation of the case; or to prevent the accused from causing the evidence of the offence to disappear; or tampering with such evidence in any manner; or to prevent such person from making any inducement, threat or promise to a witness so as to dissuade him from disclosing such facts to the court or the police officer; or unless such accused person is arrested, his



a

b

d

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 7 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

ARNESH KUMAR v. STATE OF BIHAR (C.K. Prasad, J.)

279

presence in the court whenever required cannot be ensured. These are the conclusions, which one may reach based on facts.

- **7.2.** The law mandates the police officer to state the facts and record the reasons in writing which led him to come to a conclusion covered by any of the provisions aforesaid, while making such arrest. The law further requires the police officers to record the reasons in writing for not making the arrest.
- **7.3.** In pith and core, the police officer before arrest must put a question to himself, why arrest? Is it really required? What purpose it will serve? What object it will achieve? It is only after these questions are addressed and one or the other conditions as enumerated above is satisfied, the power of arrest needs to be exercised. In fine, before arrest first the police officers should have reason to believe on the basis of information and material that the accused has committed the offence. Apart from this, the police officer has to be satisfied further that the arrest is necessary for one or the more purposes envisaged by sub-clauses (a) to (e) of clause (1) of Section 41 CrPC.
- **8.** An accused arrested without warrant by the police has the constitutional right under Article 22(2) of the Constitution of India and Section 57 CrPC to be produced before the Magistrate without unnecessary delay and in no circumstances beyond 24 hours excluding the time necessary for the journey:
- **8.1.** During the course of investigation of a case, an accused can be kept in detention beyond a period of 24 hours only when it is authorised by the Magistrate in exercise of power under Section 167 CrPC. The power to authorise detention is a very solemn function. It affects the liberty and freedom of citizens and needs to be exercised with great care and caution. Our experience tells us that it is not exercised with the seriousness it deserves. In many of the cases, detention is authorised in a routine, casual and cavalier manner.
- **8.2.** Before a Magistrate authorises detention under Section 167 CrPC, he has to be first satisfied that the arrest made is legal and in accordance with law and all the constitutional rights of the person arrested are satisfied. If the arrest effected by the police officer does not satisfy the requirements of Section 41 of the Code, Magistrate is duty-bound not to authorise his further detention and release the accused. In other words, when an accused is produced before the Magistrate, the police officer effecting the arrest is required to furnish to the Magistrate, the facts, reasons and its conclusions for arrest and the Magistrate in turn is to be satisfied that the condition precedent for arrest under Section 41 CrPC has been satisfied and it is only thereafter that he will authorise the detention of an accused.
- **8.3.** The Magistrate before authorising detention will record his own satisfaction, may be in brief but the said satisfaction must reflect from his order. It shall never be based upon the ipse dixit of the police officer, for example, in case the police officer considers the arrest necessary to prevent such person from committing any further offence or for proper investigation



Page 8 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

280 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2014) 8 SCC

of the case or for preventing an accused from tampering with evidence or making inducement, etc. the police officer shall furnish to the Magistrate the facts, the reasons and materials on the basis of which the police officer had reached its conclusion. Those shall be perused by the Magistrate while authorising the detention and only after recording his satisfaction in writing that the Magistrate will authorise the detention of the accused.

- **8.4.** In fine, when a suspect is arrested and produced before a Magistrate for authorising detention, the Magistrate has to address the question whether specific reasons have been recorded for arrest and if so, prima facie those reasons are relevant, and secondly, a reasonable conclusion could at all be reached by the police officer that one or the other conditions stated above are attracted. To this limited extent the Magistrate will make judicial scrutiny.
- **9.** Another provision i.e. Section 41-A CrPC aimed to avoid unnecessary arrest or threat of arrest looming large on the accused requires to be vitalised. Section 41-A as inserted by Section 6 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Act, 2008 (5 of 2009), which is relevant in the context reads as follows:
 - **"41-A.** *Notice of appearance before police officer.*—(1) The police officer shall, in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under the provisions of sub-section (1) of Section 41, issue a notice directing the person against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received, or a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed a cognizable offence, to appear before him or at such other place as may be specified in the notice.
 - (2) Where such a notice is issued to any person, it shall be the duty of that person to comply with the terms of the notice.
 - (3) Where such person complies and continues to comply with the notice, he shall not be arrested in respect of the offence referred to in the notice unless, for reasons to be recorded, the police officer is of the opinion that he ought to be arrested.
 - (4) Where such person, at any time, fails to comply with the terms of the notice or is unwilling to identify himself, the police officer may, subject to such orders as may have been passed by a competent court in this behalf, arrest him for the offence mentioned in the notice."

The aforesaid provision makes it clear that in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under Section 41(1) CrPC, the police officer is required to issue notice directing the accused to appear before him at a specified place and time. Law obliges such an accused to appear before the police officer and it further mandates that if such an accused complies with the terms of notice he shall not be arrested, unless for reasons to be recorded, the police officer is of the opinion that the arrest is necessary. At this stage also, the condition precedent for arrest as envisaged under Section 41 CrPC has to be complied and shall be subject to the same scrutiny by the Magistrate as aforesaid.

10. We are of the opinion that if the provisions of Section 41 CrPC which authorises the police officer to arrest an accused without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant are scrupulously enforced, the wrong



b

d

f

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 9 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

ARNESH KUMAR v. STATE OF BIHAR (C.K. Prasad, J.)

281

committed by the police officers intentionally or unwittingly would be reversed and the number of cases which come to the Court for grant of anticipatory bail will substantially reduce. We would like to emphasise that the practice of mechanically reproducing in the case diary all or most of the reasons contained in Section 41 CrPC for effecting arrest be discouraged and discontinued.

- 11. Our endeavour in this judgment is to ensure that police officers do not arrest the accused unnecessarily and Magistrate do not authorise detention casually and mechanically. In order to ensure what we have observed above, we give the following directions:
- 11.1. All the State Governments to instruct its police officers not to automatically arrest when a case under Section 498-A IPC is registered but to satisfy themselves about the necessity for arrest under the parameters laid down above flowing from Section 41 CrPC;
- 11.2. All police officers be provided with a check list containing specified sub-clauses under Section 41(1)(b)(ii);
- 11.3. The police officer shall forward the check list duly filled and furnish the reasons and materials which necessitated the arrest, while forwarding/ producing the accused before the Magistrate for further detention;
- 11.4. The Magistrate while authorising detention of the accused shall peruse the report furnished by the police officer in terms aforesaid and only after recording its satisfaction, the Magistrate will authorise detention;
- 11.5. The decision not to arrest an accused, be forwarded to the Magistrate within two weeks from the date of the institution of the case with a copy to the Magistrate which may be extended by the Superintendent of Police of the district for the reasons to be recorded in writing;
- **11.6.** Notice of appearance in terms of Section 41-A CrPC be served on the accused within two weeks from the date of institution of the case, which may be extended by the Superintendent of Police of the district for the reasons to be recorded in writing;
- **11.7.** Failure to comply with the directions aforesaid shall apart from rendering the police officers concerned liable for departmental action, they shall also be liable to be punished for contempt of court to be instituted before the High Court having territorial jurisdiction.
- 11.8. Authorising detention without recording reasons as aforesaid by the Judicial Magistrate concerned shall be liable for departmental action by the appropriate High Court.
- 12. We hasten to add that the directions aforesaid shall not only apply to the cases under Section 498-A IPC or Section 4 of the Dowry Prohibition Act, the case in hand, but also such cases where offence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years, whether with or without fine.



Page 10 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

282 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2014) 8 SCC

- 13. We direct that a copy of this judgment be forwarded to the Chief Secretaries as also the Director Generals of Police of all the State Governments and the Union Territories and the Registrar General of all the High Courts for onward transmission and ensuring its compliance.
- **14.** By order dated 31-10-2013², this Court had granted provisional bail to the appellant on certain conditions. We make this order absolute.
- **15.** In the result, we allow this appeal, making our aforesaid order dated 31-10-2013² absolute; with the directions aforesaid.

(2014) 8 Supreme Court Cases 282

(BEFORE S.J. MUKHOPADHAYA AND KURIAN JOSEPH, JJ.)

RAM KARAN (DEAD) THROUGH LEGAL

REPRESENTATIVE AND OTHERS

Appellants;

b

h

Versus

STATE OF RAJASTHAN AND OTHERS

Respondents.

Civil Appeal No. 5853 of 2014[†], decided on June 30, 2014

A. Tenancy and Land Laws — Rajasthan Tenancy Act, 1955 (3 of 1955) — S. 42 proviso (as ins. by amending Act 27 of 1956) — Transfer of landholding by member of Scheduled Caste in favour of person not belonging to Scheduled Caste — Held, forbidden and unenforceable under proviso — Hence, such transfer also unlawful under S. 23 of Contract Act and agreement of such transfer void under S. 2(g) of Contract Act — Contract Act, 1872 — Ss. 23 and 2(g) — Transfer of Property Act, 1882 — Ss. 10 and 54 — Statutory bars on alienation (Paras 22, 27 and 29)

Triveni Shyam Sharma v. Board of Revenue, AIR 1965 Raj 54, distinguished

- B. Tenancy and Land Laws Rajasthan Tenancy Act, 1955 (3 of 1955) Ss. 175 and 42 Limitation period for filing ejectment case Period should be reasonable when no period is prescribed Relevant factors for determining reasonable period Unreasonable delay
- Sale of landholding effected in 1962 in violation of prohibition under S. 42 Land mutated in vendee's name in 1963 No action taken by vendors for restoration of land in their favour Suit for ejectment of vendees filed by Tahsildar after 31 yrs in 1993 Application for appointment of Receiver filed in that suit, rejected by Assistant Collector by holding that vendee had been in possession and cultivating suit land for 32 yrs Held, ejectment suit filed beyond reasonable period of limitation, hence barred by limitation and not maintainable Practice and Procedure Delay/Laches/Limitation Reasonable period (Paras 34 to 39)

† Arising out of SLP (C) No. 16638 of 2012. From the Judgment and Order dated 2-2-2012 in CWP No. 639 of 1996, SA No. 557 of 2002 of the High Court of Rajasthan at Jaipur

² Arnesh Kumar v. State of Bihar, (2014) 8 SCC 469

a

b

h

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 1 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

SATENDER KUMAR ANTIL v. CBI

773

(2021) 10 Supreme Court Cases 773

(Record of Proceedings)

(BEFORE SANJAY KISHAN KAUL AND M.M. SUNDRESH, JJ.)

SATENDER KUMAR ANTIL

Petitioner;

Versus

CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND ANOTHER

Respondents.

SLP (Crl.) No. 5191 of 2021[†], decided on October 7, 2021

- A. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 Ss. 439 and 437 Grant of bail Exercise of discretion by court Guidelines issued therefor based on categorisation of offences made herein
- Held, offences have been categorised and the abovesaid guidelines have been issued for grant of bail, but without fettering the discretion of the courts concerned and keeping in mind the statutory provisions
- Further held, where the accused have not cooperated in the investigation nor appeared before the investigating officers, nor answered summons when the court feels that judicial custody of the accused is necessary for the completion of the trial, where further investigation including a possible recovery is needed, the benefit of the above guidelines cannot be given to such accused
- Lastly, held, it is not as if economic offences not covered by Special Acts, are completely taken out of the aforesaid guidelines but do form a different nature of offences Thus the seriousness of the charge has to be taken into account but simultaneously, the severity of the punishment imposed by the statute would also be a factor
- Narcotic Drugs and Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 S. 37 Terrorism and Organised Crime Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967 S. 43-D Prevention of Money-Laundering Act, 2002 S. 45 Crimes Against Women and Children Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 Ss. 3 to 18 Companies Act, 2013, S. 212(6) (Paras 1 to 11)
- B. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 Ss. 439 and 437 Interim bail while issuing notice to consider bail Permissibility Held, while issuing notice to consider bail, the trial court is not precluded from granting interim bail taking into consideration the conduct of the accused during the investigation which did not warrant arrest However, the bail application to be ultimately considered, would be guided by the statutory provisions and the guidelines issued herein (see Shortnote A) (Para 6)

Sanjay Chandra v. CBI, (2012) 1 SCC 40 : (2012) 1 SCC (Cri) 26 : (2012) 2 SCC (L&S) 397, followed

† Arising from the Final Judgment and Order in *Satendra Kumar Antil* v. *CBI*, 2021 SCC OnLine All 789 (Allahabad High Court, Criminal Misc. Anticipatory Bail Application under Section 438 CrPC No. 7598 of 2021, dt. 1-7-2021)



Page 2 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

774

SUPREME COURT CASES

(2021) 10 SCC

C. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 439 and 437 — Bail — Forwarding accused along with charge-sheet — Held, not necessary, when the accused was not arrested during investigation and he cooperated throughout in the investigation including appearing before investigating officer whenever called (Para 3)

Siddharth v. State of U.P., (2022) 1 SCC 676, followed

SK-D/68085/CR

Advocates who appeared in this case:

Sidharth Luthra, Senior Advocate [Akbar Siddique (Advocate-on-Record), Rajneesh Chuni, Malik Javed Ansari, Chirag Madan, Hardik Rupal, Parv Garg, Adeel Talib, Fareed Siddiqui and Shashank Gaurav, Advocates], for the Petitioner;

S.V. Raju, Additional Solicitor General and Vikram Chaudhary, Senior Advocate [Ms Sairica Raju, Annam Venkatesh, Ms Priyanka Das, Udai Khanna, Arvind Kr. Sharma (Advocate-on-Record), Mahesh Agarwal, Pranjal Krishna, E.C. Agrawala (Advocate-on-Record), Harshit Sethi, Keshavam Chaudhri, Ms Anzu. K. Varkey (Advocate-on-Record), Ms Ria Khanna and Kapil Dahiya, Advocates], for the Respondents.

Chronological list of cases cited

on page(s)

1. (2022) 1 SCC 676, Siddharth v. State of U.P.

775a-b

2. (2012) 1 SCC 40 : (2012) 1 SCC (Cri) 26 : (2012) 2 SCC (L&S) 397,

Sanjay Chandra v. CBI

776b

d

f

b

ORDER

- **1.** Application for intervention is allowed.
- 2. We have been provided assistance both by Mr S.V. Raju, learned Additional Solicitor General and Mr Sidharth Luthra, learned Senior Counsel and there is broad unanimity in terms of the suggestions made by the learned ASG. In terms of the suggestions, the offences have been categorised and guidelines are sought to be laid down for grant of bail, without fettering the discretion of the courts concerned and keeping in mind the statutory provisions.
- **3.** We are inclined to accept the guidelines and make them a part of the order of the Court for the benefit of the courts below. The guidelines are as under:

"Categories/Types of Offences

- (A) Offences punishable with imprisonment of 7 years or less not falling in Categories B and D.
- (B) Offences punishable with death, imprisonment for life, or imprisonment for more than 7 years.
- (C) Offences punishable under Special Acts containing stringent provisions for bail like NDPS (Section 37), PMLA (Section 45), UAPA [Section 43-D(5)], Companies Act [Section 212(6)], etc.
 - (D) Economic offences not covered by Special Acts.

h

g

а

b

 \boldsymbol{c}

d

e

f

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 3 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

SATENDER KUMAR ANTIL v. CBI

775

Requisite Conditions

- (1) Not arrested during investigation.
- (2) Cooperated throughout in the investigation including appearing before investigating officer whenever called.

(No need to forward such an accused along with the charge-sheet $Siddharth \ v. \ State \ of \ U.P.^1)$

Category A

After filing of charge-sheet/complaint taking of cognizance

- (a) Ordinary summons at the 1st instance/including permitting appearance through lawyer.
- (b) If such an accused does not appear despite service of summons, then bailable warrant for physical appearance may be issued.
 - (c) NBW on failure to appear despite issuance of bailable warrant.
- (d) NBW may be cancelled or converted into a bailable warrant/ summons without insisting physical appearance of the accused, if such an application is moved on behalf of the accused before execution of the NBW on an undertaking of the accused to appear physically on the next date/s of hearing.
- (e) Bail applications of such accused on appearance may be decided without the accused being taken in physical custody or by granting interim bail till the bail application is decided.

Category B/D

On appearance of the accused in court pursuant to process issued bail application to be decided on merits.

Category C

Same as Categories B and D with the additional condition of compliance of the provisions of bail under NDPS (Section 37), Section 45 of the PMLA, Section 212(6) of the Companies Act, Section 43-D(5) of the UAPA, POCSO, etc."

- **4.** Needless to say that the Category A deals with both police cases and complaint cases.
- **5.** The trial courts and the High Courts will keep in mind the aforesaid guidelines while considering bail applications. The caveat which has been put by the learned ASG is that where the accused have not cooperated in the investigation nor appeared before the investigating officers, nor answered summons when the court feels that judicial custody of the accused is necessary for the completion of the trial, where further investigation including a possible recovery is needed, the aforesaid approach cannot give them benefit, something we agree with.

h



Page 4 Tuesday, August 16, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

776

SUPREME COURT CASES

(2021) 10 SCC

b

- **6.** We may also notice an aspect submitted by Mr Luthra that while issuing notice to consider bail, the trial court is not precluded from granting interim bail taking into consideration the conduct of the accused during the investigation which has not warranted arrest. On this aspect also we would give our imprimatur and naturally the bail application to be ultimately considered, would be guided by the statutory provisions.
- 7. The suggestions of the learned ASG which we have adopted have categorised a separate set of offences as "economic offences" not covered by the special Acts. In this behalf, suffice to say on the submission of Mr Luthra that this Court in *Sanjay Chandra* v. *CBI*² has observed in para 39 that in determining whether to grant bail both aspects have to be taken into account:
 - (a) seriousness of the charge, and
 - (b) severity of punishment.

Thus, it is not as if economic offences are completely taken out of the aforesaid guidelines but do form a different nature of offences and thus the seriousness of the charge has to be taken into account but simultaneously, the severity of the punishment imposed by the statute would also be a factor.

- **8.** We appreciate the assistance given by the learned counsel and the positive approach adopted by the learned ASG.
 - **9.** The SLP stands disposed of and the matter need not be listed further.
- 10. A copy of this order be circulated to the Registrars of the different High Courts to be further circulated to the trial courts so that the unnecessary bail matters do not come up to this Court.
- 11. This is the only purpose for which we have issued these guidelines, but they are not fettered on the powers of the courts.
 - 12. Pending applications stand disposed of.

Court Masters

g

e

f

h

Forest Act and wild life

| S.No. | Particulars of the Case Law | Brief | Relevant Paragraph s | _ |
|-------|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| 01. | | Conviction can not be based on uncorroborated testimony of forest officials through as a matter of law some corroboration was not a legal imperative | | |
| 02. | Arjun Singh & Others Vs. State of Chhattisgarh (2015) 3 CGLJ 373 | Under section 51 of Forest Act 1927 offence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to [three years] or with fine which may extend to [twenty-five thousand rupees] or with both; which is bailable under code. In bailable offence bail is absolute right of accused person. | | |
| 03. | | the provisions of Section 50 of the Act, 1972 and the amendments made thereunder do not in any way affect the Magistrate's power to make an order of interim release of the vehicle under Section 451 of the Code. | | |

| 04. | State of Chhattisgarh through Forest Range Officer Vs. Ishan Yadav & Others (2020) 1 CGLJ 160 | The forest officer cannot file a charge-sheet directly in a Court of law saying that an offence has been committed under the provisions of the Act of 1984. The only remedy available to him to | 13 | |
|-----|---|--|--------|--|
| | | file complaint under Section 200 of the CrPC | | |
| 05. | | In Exercise of power under sec 68 forest Act discretionary power has to be judicially exercised, competent authority is obliged to reckon tangible factors such as gravity of offence or the vehicle has been used for commission of specified offences even in past etc | 3 to 9 | |
| 06. | through Secretary Fores | The criminal trial and confiscation proceedings are different proceedings and they may run simultaneously and even after acquittal of the accused persons, the vehicle was found to be involved in transportation of illegal timbers and the same was liable to be confiscated | 8,9 | |



Page 1 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

2015 SCC OnLine Chh 17: (2015) 3 CGLJ 372

In the High Court of Chhattisgarh (Before Sanjay K. Agrawal, J.)

Arjun Singh & Others Applicants

V.

State of Chhattisgarh Non-Applicant

Shri Dilman Rati Minj, counsel for the applicants.

Shri D.K. Gwalre, Govt. Advocate and Shri S.K. Mishra, Panel Lawyer for the non-applicant/State.

M.Cr.C. No. 774 of 2015 Decided on February 20, 2015

ORAL ORDER

- 1. Invoking jurisdiction of this court under Section 439 of the Cr.P.C., the applicants have filed this application for grant of regular bail stating inter alia that they have been arrested in connection with POR No. 8837/18, Forest Ranger, Duldula, Jashpur, Police Station Tapkara, District Jashpur, for the offence punishable under Section 9 of the Wild Life (Protection) Act, 1972 (for short, the Act, 1972) and under Section 26(i) of the Indian Forest Act, 1927 (for short, the Act, 1927).
- 2. Case of the prosecution, in brief, is that the applicants haunted Barking Deer which is a animal specified in Schedule-III of the Act of 1972, and concealed the meat of such animal in the forest which is an offence punishable under Section 26(1)(i) of the Act, 1927.
- 3. Shri Dilman Rati Minj, learned counsel for the applicants would submit that for commission of offence under Section 9 of Act of 1952, punishment is prescribed under Section 51(1) of Act of 1972, and shall, on conviction, be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be extend to three years or fine with Rs. 25,000/-or with both, and proviso to Section 51(1) of Act, 1972 is not applicable because the barking Deer which is allegedly killed by the applicants is neither schedule-I or Schedule-II animal for which imprisonment may extend to seven years and a such offence which the applicants are charged is bailable one and offence under Section 26 (1)(i) of Act 1927 is also bailable offence as punishment prescribed in only six months or with fine and therefore, both the courts below have committed an legal error in not granting to them bail in the bailable offence.
- 4. On the other hand, Shri D.K. Gwalre, learned counsel for the non-applicant/State would submit that offence committed by the applicants are bailable offence and bail ought to have been granted by the court below.
- 5. I have heard the counsel appearing for the parties and perused the case diary with utmost circumspection.
- 6. At this stage it would be appropriate to notice, relevant provisions contained in Act of 1972 as well Act of 1927 and Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973.
- "51. Penalties.- (1) Any person who [contravenes any provision of this Act (except Chapter VA and Section 38J)] or any rule or order made thereunder or who commits a breach of any of the conditions of any licence or permit granted under this Act, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act, and shall, on conviction, be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to [three years] or with fine which may extend to [twenty-five thousand rupees] or with both;

[Provided that where the offence committed is in relation to any animal specified in



Page 2 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Schedule I or Part II of Schedule II or meat of any such animal or animal article, trophy or uncured trophy derived from such animal or where the offence relates to hunting in a sanctuary or a National Park or altering the boundaries of a sanctuary or a National Park, such offence shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which shall not be less than three years but may extend to seven years and also with fine which shall not be less than ten thousand rupees:

Provided further that in the case of second or subsequent offence of the nature mentioned in this sub-section, the term of imprisonment shall not be less than three years but may extend to seven years and also with fine which shall not be less than twenty-five thousand rupees.]"

**** "SCHEDULE III (See sections 2, 8, 9 [***] 11 and 61) [***] [1. ***] 2. Barking deer or muntjac (Muntiacus muntjak)" "The Indian Forest Act, 1927 26. Acts prohibited in such forests.-(1) Any person who-(a)..... (b)..... (c)..... (d)..... (e)..... (f)..... (g)..... (i) in contravention of any rules made in this behalf by the [State Government] hunts, shoots, fishes, poisons water or sets traps or snares; or" THE FIRST SCHEDULE CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES II - CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES AGAINST OTHER LAWS Cognizable or Bailable non- By What court triable Offence or bailable noncognizable 1. 2. 3. 4. * lf Non-Bailable Any Magistrate punishable cognizable with imprisoment for less than 3 years or with fine only. 7. In a decision reported in Om Prakash v. Union of India the Supreme Court has



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 3 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

held that if the offence is punishable imprisonment for less than three years or with fine only, such offence would be bailable, and held as under: -

- "38. The expression "bailable offence" has been defined in Section 2(a) of the Code and set out hereinabove in paragraph 3 of the judgment, to mean an offence which is either shown to be bailable in the First Schedule to the Code or which is made bailable by any other law for the time being in force. As noticed earlier, the First Schedule to the Code consists of Part 1 and Part 2. While Part 1 deals with offences under the Indian Penal Code, Part 2 deals with offences under other laws. Accordingly, if the provisions of Part 2 of the First Schedule are to be applied, an offence in order to be cognizable and bailable would have to be an offence which is punishable with imprisonment for less than three years or with fine only, being the third item under the category of offences indicated in the said Part. An offence punishable with imprisonment 31 for three years and upwards, but not more than seven years, has been shown to be cognizable and nonbailable......"
- 8. From the careful and closed perusal of the aforesaid statutory provision it would appear that the Barking Deer which is a animal listed at serial No. 2 in Schedule-3 of the Act of 1972 and for haunting animal of Schedule-3, punishment prescribed under Section 51(1) of the Act, 1972 is up to three years or fine of Rs. 25,000/-, or with both, and by virtue of para-2 of schedule-1 annexed with Cr.P.C. which prescribes the classification of offences against other law, if the offence are punishable with imprisonment for less than three years or with fine only, the nature of offence would be non-cognizable and bailable and it would be triable by the magistrate.
- 9. The grant of bail to a person accused of bailable offence is provided and governed by Section 436 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.
- "436. In what cases bail to be taken.- (1) When any person other than a person accused of a nonbailable offence is arrested or detained without warrant by an officer in charge of a police station. Or appears or is brought before a Court, and is prepared at any time while in the custody of such officer or at any stage of the proceeding before such Court to give bail, such person shall be released on bail:

Provided that such officer or Court, if he or it thinks fit, [may, and shall, if such person is indigent and is unable to furnish surety, instead of taking bail] from such person, discharge him on his executing a bond without sureties for his appearance as hereinafter provided:

[Explanation.- Where a person is unable to give bail within a week of the date of his arrest, it shall be a sufficient ground for the officer or the Court to presume that he is an indigent person for the purposes of this proviso.]

Provided further that nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the provisions of subsection (3) of Section 116 [or section 446A].

(2) Notwithstanding anything contained in subsection(1), where a person has failed to comply with the conditions of the bail-bond as regards the time and place of attendance, the Court may refuse to release him on bail, when on a subsequent occasion in the same case he appears before the Court or is brought in custody and any such refusal shall be without prejudice to the powers of the Court to call upon any person bound by such bond to pay the penalty thereof under Section 446."

Thus, by virtue of provisions contained in Section 436 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, a person accused of bailable offence is entitled to be released on bail, if is prepared to give bail when appears or his brought before the court and the police officer or the court is duty bound to release him on bail on such unreasonable terms.

10. The question as to whether a person accused of a bailable offence is entitled to grant bail as a matter of right stands authoritatively concluded by the decision of Supreme Court in case of *Rasiklal* v. *Kishore S/o Khanchand Wadhwani*, in which it has been clearly held that in bailable offence, the right of accused to get bail is absolute



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

and indefeasible right and the courts have no discretion in granting bail, their Lordships held as under:

"9......... There is no doubt that under Section 436 of the Code of Criminal Procedure a person accused of a bailable offence is entitled to be released on bail pending his trial. As soon as it appears that the accused person is prepared to give bail, the police officer or the court before whom he offers to give bail, is bound to release him on such terms as to bail as may appear to the officer or the court to be reasonable. It would even be open to the officer or the court to discharge such person on his executing a bond as provided in the Section instead of taking bail from him."

In the later part of said judgment, it has been further held that, the only choice available to the officer or the court is as between taking a simple recognizance of the accused and demanding security with surety. The persons contemplated by Section 436 cannot be taken into custody unless they are unable or willing to offer bail or to execute personal bonds. There is no manner of doubt that bail in a bailable offence can be claimed by accused as of right and the officer or the court, as the case may be, is bound to release the accused on bail if he is willing to abide by reasonable conditions which may be imposed on him.

- 11. Thus, bearing in mind the principles of law laid down in aforesaid Rasiklal (supra) and also considering the provisions contained in Section 436 of Cr.P.C., it is quite apparent that in bailable offence, the right of the accused person to bail is absolute and indefeasible right and the courts have no discretion in granting bail and the accused is entitled for bail as a matter of right and the court cannot refuse to grant bail provided that they are ready and willing to offer bail or to execute personal bonds.
- 12. If the facts of present case is examined in the light of aforesaid proposition of law it quite vivid that the trial magistrate as well as court of Sessions rejected the bail applications of applicants without taking into consideration that both the offences allegedly committed by them are bailable offences as held hereinabove, and therefore, the applicants are entitled to be released on bail as a matter of right. Thus, in the considered opinion of this court, this is a fit case in which the applicants should be enlarged on regular bail.
- 13. Accordingly, the bail application filed under Section 439 of the Cr.P.C. is allowed. It is directed that each of the applicants namely Arjun Singh, Adhar Singh, Khirodhar Singh, Premsai, Bhardwaj Singh, Keshwar Sai and Vijay Ram shall be released on bail on each of them furnishing a personal bond in the sum of Rs. 25,000/ - with one surety in the like sum to the satisfaction of the concerned Court for appearance as and when directed.
 - 14. Certified copy as per rules.

Head Note

(English)

In bailable offence bail is absolute right of accused person. (हिन्दी)

जमानतीय अपराधों में जमानत अपराधी का पूर्ण अधिकार है।

Disclaimer: While every effort is made to avoid any mistake or omission, this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification is being circulated on the condition and understanding that the publisher would not be liable in any manner by reason of any mistake or omission or for any action taken or omitted to be taken or advice rendered or accepted on the basis of this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification. All disputes will be subject exclusively to jurisdiction of courts, tribunals and forums at Lucknow only. The authenticity of this text must be verified from the original source.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Monday, August 01, 2022

Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

2018 SCC OnLine Chh 973: (2018) 5 CGLJ 617

In the High Court of Chhattisgarh¹ (BEFORE GOUTAM BHADURI, J.)

Robin Lal ... Petitioner; Versus State of C.G. ... Respondent.

> CRMP No. 306 of 2018 Decided on July 11, 2018

Page: 619

ORDER ON BOARD

- 1. Heard.
- 2. This petition is against the order dated 01.02.2018 passed by the Sessions Judge Dhamtari in Criminal Revision No. 3/2018. By such order, the revisional Court has affirmed the rejection of application for custody of the vehicle seized in Crime No. 407/2017 under Section 379 of Indian Penal Code & under Sections 9, 39,48-A, 49 & 51 of the Wild Life Protection Act, 1972 and under Section 26(1) J of the Indian Forest Act, 1927 and also under Section 30 of the Arms Act.
- 3. It has been contended before this Court that after framing of charge, the offence under Section 9 & 48-A of the Wild Life Protection Act, 1972 (hereinafter referred to as "Act, 1972") and Section 379 of I.P.C. and Section 30 of the Arms Act has been framed by the Judicial Magistrate. As per the prosecution case on 03.10.2017, in a farm house which is adjacent to the forest, the petitioner has killed Cheetal by his .22 bore Rifle and shot him down and in order to consume the meat took it in a XUV vehicle bearing No. C.G.05/MB/2656 and from Vishrampur forest came to Dhamtari. The dead Cheetal and flesh and vehicle were seized, thereafter, the change sheet was filed. During pendency before the Court, an application was filed for custody of the vehicle which was dismissed by Judicial Magistrate by an order dated 10.01.2018. Thereafter, the sdme was subject of challenge in a revision before the Sessions Judge. The Sessions Judge also dismissed the petition and relied on the averments made in the order of the Judicial Magistrate that the vehicle has been sent for confiscation and a communication to this effect exists by a letter dated 05.10.2017. Therefore, the Court was not within its power to give the vehicle on supurdnama.

Page: 620

4. Learned counsel for the petitioner submits that both the Court below completely misconceived the interpretation of statute as the rejection of the custody of vehicle has been made under Section 50(3 A) of the Act, 1972, which has been applicable in this case, it is stated that the ground on which custody is rejected speaks about the



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Monday, August 01, 2022 Page 2 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

animal and here in this case the custody was sought for of the vehicle. It is further contended that unless and until the Court which is trying the offence has convicted the offender, the confiscation order cannot be passed by any other authority as provided under Section 51(2) of the Act, 1972. He therefore submits under the circumstances, since the trial is pending adjudication, no bar exists in giving the custody of the vehicle. Accordingly, the custody of vehicle may be allowed to be given to the petitioner.

- 5. Learned State counsel opposes the argument and submits that the order passed by the Court below is well merited, which do not call for any interference.
 - 6. Perused the documents and reply of the State.
- 7. The rejection of the vehicle has been made under Section 50(3)(A) of the Act, 1972. For the sake of brevity, sub Section 3(A) of Section 50 which falls under Chapter VI of the Act, 1972 reproduced herein under:
 - (3A). Any officer of a rank not inferior to that of an Assistant Director of Wild Life Preservation or an Assistant Conservator of Forests, who or whose subordinate, has seized any captive animal or wild animal under clause (c) of sub-section (I) may give the same for custody on the execution by any person of a bond for the production of such animal if and when so required, before the Magistrate having jurisdiction to try the offence on account of which the seizure has been made.
- 8. Therefore, reading of the aforesaid Section on which the application for the custody of the vehicle has been rejected is only meant for the animal and not for the vehicle. Therefore, prima facie; it appears that sub-section 3A of Section 50 of the Act, 1972 was wrongly been interpreted by the Court below. Further, sub section 4 of Section 50 provides that any things seized under the power in exercise of Section 50 shall forthwith be taken before a Magistrate to be dealt with according to law under intimation to the Chief Wild Life Warden or the officer authorised by him in this regard. Therefore, the duty has been cast on the person who seized any thing, which is; used in an offence has to produce it before the Magistrate. Further Section 51 of the Act, 1972 provides for the penalties with respect to the seizure and confiscation. The provisions are contained in sub-section 2 of Section 51 which reads as under:
 - (2) When any person is convicted of an offence against this Act, the court trying the offence may order that any captive animal, wild

Page: 621

animal, animal article, trophy, uncured trophy, meat, ivory, imported into India or an article made from such ivory, any specified plant, or part or derivative thereof in respect of which the offence has been committed, and any trap, tool, vehicle, vessel or weapon, used in the commission of the said offence be forfeited to the State Government and that any licence or permit, held by such person under the provisions of this Act, be cancelled.

- 9. Reading of sub-section 2 of Section 51 of the Act, 1972 contemplates that the order of confiscation of vehicle or goods so used for commission of the offence be forfeited to the State Government. Meaning thereby, the forfeiture can be ordered by the Court trying the offence itself.
- 10. As has been held by the Supreme Court in case of State of Madhya Pradesh v. Madhukar Rao1, the Court interpreted the effect of sub-section 3A of Section 50 and observed that reading of sub-section 3A of Section 50 and the provisions of Chapter-VI of the Act, 1972 do not excludes the application of provisions of Cr.RC. It was held that Section 50 of the Act, 1972 has several provisions dealing with the prevention



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 3 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

and detection of offence under the Act. Sub-section 5 of Section 51 exclude the application of Section 360 of Cr.RC. and the provisions of Probation of Offenders Act, 1958. While interpreting sub-section 4 of Section 50 of the Act, 1972 it is held that after the things have been seized it has to be taken to the concerned Magistrate to be dealt with in accordance with law and not according to the provisions of the Act i.e. Act of 1972. Therefore, necessary implication would be that the provisions of Cr.P.C. would apply for the custody of the vehicle, which has not been executed. Finally at para 22, the Supreme Court has observed that the provisions of Section 50 of the Act, 1972 and the amendments made thereunder do not in any way affect the Magistrate's power to make an order of interim release of the vehicle under Section 451 of the Code

11. In the instant case, this fact has not been disputed that still the proceedings of criminal case is pending adjudication before the Judicial Magistrate, therefore, the Judicial Magistrate will have all the power to exercise the power vested in it under Section 451 of Cr.RC. The Supreme Court has reiterated the fact that when the offence has been committed, for interim release of the vehicle, the only remedy to the aggrieved person is to approach the Magistrate for interim release of the seized

12. It is matter of common knowledge or experience that as and when the vehicles are seized and kept in police stations, not only do they occupy substantial space in police stations, but upon being kept in open are also prone to fast natural decay on account of whether conditions. Even a good maintained

Page: 622

vehicle looses its road worthiness if it is kept stationary in the police station for more than two weeks. Apart from the above, it is also matter of common knowledge that several valuable and costly parts of the said vehicle are either gets junked or are cannibalized so that the vehicles become unworthy of being driven on road. Therefore, no purpose will be served to keep the vehicle in police custody for a long time as it will turn junk and also occupy the substantial place of police station.

- 13. Considering the entirety of the facts, the reason assigned by the learned Court below in the impugned order dated 01.02.2018 cannot be appreciated. Under the circumstances, following the principles laid down in (2010) 6 SCC 768 and (2002) 10 SCC 283, I am inclined to release the vehicle in favour of the petitioner. Accordingly, the vehicle shall be released on the following conditions: –
 - (i) Before release of vehicle proper Panchnama be prepared.
 - (ii) Photographs of vehicle should be taken and bond should also be produced that the vehicle would be produced if required at the time of trial.
 - (iii) Proper security i.e., personal bond of Rs. 10 Lacs and like sum of surety be obtained before release of vehicle.
 - 14. In view of foregoing discussion, the petition succeeds and is allowed.
 - 15. Petition is allowed.

† Bilaspur

^{1.} (2008) 14 SCC 624

Disclaimer: While every effort is made to avoid any mistake or omission, this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification is being circulated on the condition and understanding that the publisher would not be liable in any manner by reason of any mistake or omission or for any action taken or omitted to be taken or advice rendered or accepted on the basis of this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification. All disputes will be subject exclusively to jurisdiction of courts, tribunals and forums at Lucknow only. The



The surest way to legal research!"

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 4 Monday, August 01, 2022

Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

o:

authenticity of this text must be verified from the original source.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 1 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

2019 SCC OnLine Chh 55: (2019) 201 AIC 536: (2020) 1 CGLJ 160

In the High Court of Chhattisgarh, Bilaspur (Before Sanjay K. Agrawal, J.)

State of Chhattisgarh, Through the Forest Range Officer Petitioner;

V.

Ishan Yadav and Others Respondents.

CrMP No. 571 of 2014 Decided on June 21, 2019

Advocates who appeared in this case:

For Petitioner: Mr. Ghanshyam Patel, Government Advocate

For Respondents: Mr. Akash Pandey, Advocate

The Order of the Court was delivered by

SANJAY K. AGRAWAL, J .: - The Forest Range Officer, Range Uttar Bortalab, Forest Division Khairagarh, District Rajnandgaon on 15.2.2014 registered the forest offence under POR No. 16/2009 for offence punishable under Section 26(1)(f) of the Indian Forest Act, 1927 (hereinafter called as "the Act of 1927") against the respondents herein and also simultaneously investigated the matter under Section 3 of the Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984 (hereinafter called as "the Act of 1984") and on 19.2.2014 sought permission from the Judicial Magistrate First Class, Dongargarh to file charge-sheet for offences punishable under Section 3 of the Act of 1984 against the respondents herein. Learned Judicial Magistrate First Class by order dated 19.2.2014 dismissed the application holding that offences under Section 3 of the Act of 1984 are cognizable offences and it has to be investigated by the police officer under the Code of Criminal Procedure, as such, permission cannot be granted to file charge-sheet for offence punishable under Section 3 of the Act of 1984. The petitioner/State assailed that order before the Court of Additional Sessions Judge, Link Court, Dongargarh and that Court by the impugned order concurred with the view expressed by learned JMFC and dismissed the revision. Feeling aggrieved against the order passed by two Courts below, this petition under Section 482 of the CrPC has been filed by the State/petitioner.

- 2. Mr. Ghanshyam Patel, learned Government Advocate for the petitioner/State, would submit that both the Courts below are absolutely unjustified in not granting the application to the Forest Range Officer, Department of Forest to file charge-sheet for cognizable offence punishable under Section 3 of the Act of 1984 against the respondents herein and thereby committed the illegality, which deserve to be set aside.
- 3. On the other hand, Mr. Akash Pandey, learned counsel for the respondents, would support the impugned order and submit that the orders passed by two Courts below are strictly in accordance with law.
- 4. I have heard learned counsel for the parties, considered their rival submissions made hereinabove and also went through the records with utmost circumspection.
- 5. The Act of 1984 is to provide for prevention of damage to public property and for matters connected therewith. Section 3 of the Act of 1984 provides that whoever commits mischief by doing any act in respect of any public property, other than public property of the nature referred to in sub-section (2), shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to five years and with fine.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 2 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- 6. Part-II of first schedule in which classification of offences against other laws has been provided and according to which, if the offences are punishable with imprisonment for 3 years and upwards, but not more than 7 years, offences would be cognizable offences.
 - 7. Section 2(h) of the CrPC provides as under:—
 - ""investigation" includes all the proceedings under this Code for the collection of evidence conducted by a police officer or by any person who is authorised by a Magistrate in this behalf."
- 8. A careful perusal of the aforesaid provision show that the investigation is to be conducted by a police officer in case the Magistrate himself does not permit it by authorising a person in this behalf.
- 9. At this stage, it would be appropriate to notice the provisions contained in Sections 4 and 5 of the CrPC which state as under:—
 - "4. Trial of offences under the Penal Code, 1860 and other laws.-(1) All offences under the Penal Code, 1860 shall be investigated, inquired into, tried, and otherwise dealt with according to the provisions hereinafter contained.
 - (2) All offences under any other law shall be investigated, inquired into, tried, and otherwise dealt with according to the same provisions, but subject to any enactment for the time being in force regulating the manner or place of investigating, inquiring into, trying or otherwise dealing with such offences.
 - 5. Saving.-Nothing contained in this Code shall, in the absence of a specific provision to the contrary, affect any special or local law for the time being in force, or any special jurisdiction or power conferred, or any special form of procedure prescribed, by any other law for the time being in force."
- 10. A conjoint effect of Section 4(2) read with Section 5 of the CrPC is that all offences, whether under the IPC or under any other law, have to be investigated, inquired into, tried and otherwise dealt with according to the provisions of the CrPC, unless there be an enactment regulating the manner or place of investigating, inquiring into, trying or otherwise dealing with such offences, in which case an enactment will prevail over those of CrPC. The jurisdiction, under Section 4 of the CrPC, is comprehensive and to the extent that till no valid machinery is set up under any Act for investigation or trial, the jurisdiction of the officers and setup, provided under the CrPC, cannot be said to have been excluded.
- 11. Section 5 of the CrPC says that ordinarily, the CrPC will not affect (i) any special law (see S. 41, Penal Code); (ii) any local law (see S. 42, Penal Code); (iii) any special jurisdiction or power, and (iv) any special form of procedure.
- 12. The Supreme Court in the matter of V.C. Chinnappa Goudar v. Karnataka State Pollution Control Board has held as under:—
 - "8. In this context, when we refer to Section 5 CrPC, the said section makes it clear that in the absence of specific provisions to the contrary, nothing contained in the Criminal Procedure Code would affect any special or local laws providing for any special form or procedure prescribed to be made applicable......"
- 13. It is quite vivid that there is no provision in the CrPC to the contrary regarding investigation and filing of charge-sheet authorising a Forrest Officer to investigate the offence under the Act of 1984. Therefore, the offence committed and covered under the Act of 1984 are to be investigated strictly by police officer in accordance with the provisions of the CrPC. It is quite obvious that a forest officer has no jurisdiction/authority to investigate the offence unless he is authorised by a Magistrate for this purpose (See *Anand Kumar Goenka* v. *State of M.P.*²). Therefore the forest officer cannot file a charge-sheet directly in a Court of law saying that an offence has been committed under the provisions of the Act of 1984. The only remedy available to



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 3 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

him to file complaint under Section 200 of the CrPC, as such, the trial Court as well as the revisional Court both are absolutely justified in not entertaining the charge-sheet allegedly filed by the forest officer for offence punishable under Section 3 of the Act of 1984 and the remedy, which is open to the petitioner/forest officer, is to file complaint under Section 200 of the CrPC, which has not been resorted to and the procedure which is not available to the forest officer has been resorted to, for which, learned Magistrate is not competent to take cognizance of the offence under the Act of 1984 on a complaint filed by the forest officer. I do not find any infirmity or illegality in the orders passed by the trial Court or by the revisional Court.

14. For the foregoing reasons, the petition under Section 482 of the CrPC deserves to be and is hereby dismissed. However, it is open to the State/forest officer to file complaint under Section 200 of the CrPC in accordance with law.

1 (2015) 14 SCC 535

² 2001 (3) M.P.L.J. 272

Disclaimer: While every effort is made to avoid any mistake or omission, this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification is being circulated on the condition and understanding that the publisher would not be liable in any manner by reason of any mistake or omission or for any action taken or omitted to be taken or advice rendered or accepted on the basis of this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ regulation/ circular/ notification. All disputes will be subject exclusively to jurisdiction of courts, tribunals and forums at Lucknow only. The authenticity of this text must be verified from the original source.



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 1 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

2022 SCC OnLine Chh 617

In the High Court of Chhattisgarh at Bilaspur (Before Rajani Dubey, J.)

• Gend Lal Kushwaha ... Petitioner;

Versus

State of Chhattisgarh, Through The Secretary, Forest Department and Others ... Respondents.

WPCR No. 755 of 2019

Decided on April 1, 2022, [Order Reserved on: 20.01.2022]

Advocates who appeared in this case:

For Petitioner : Mr. Sumit Shrivastava, Advocate For Respondent : State Mr. Ravi Maheshwari, PL

The Order of the Court was delivered by

RAJANI DUBEY, J.:— This petition under Article 226 of the Constitution of India has been preferred by the petitioner against the order dated 13.05.2019 (Annexure-P/1) passed by the learned 3rd Additional Sessions Judge, Ambikapur, District Sarguja in Criminal Revision No. 02/2014, whereby the criminal revision of the petitioner has been dismissed.

- 2. Brief facts of the case are that on 08.10.2010 at about 6 pm, one tractor bearing Registration No. CPL- 9287 Chasis No. P-12855 and trolley bearing Registration No. 9034 was found carrying illegal 52 number of timber woods in Tamor Pingla Sanctuary Area, Sarguja Forest Circle, Ambikapur. The said vehicle was driven by driver Shyamlal and the owner of the vehicle namely Ramchandra Kushwaha was also present. After interrogation by the Forest Officer, an offence punishable under Sections 27, 29, 31, 50 & 52 of the Wild Life (Protection) Act, 1972 and Section 26 (1) (e) (f) of the Indian Forest Act, 1927 was registered against the driver and owner of the said vehicle bearing Forest Offence No. 16091/2006 and thereafter the said vehicle including timbers was seized. Thereafter, charge sheet was filed before the learned Chief Judicial Magistrate First Class, Ambikapur. On 17.08.2012, after giving show cause notice to the petitioner regarding confiscation of the vehicle and finding the reply of the petitioner unsatisfactory, an order (Annexure-P/2) was passed by the respondent No. 3, whereby the aforesaid vehicle was confiscated. Against the said order of confiscation, the petitioner filed appeal before the respondent No. 2, which was dismissed vide order dated 03.10.2013 (Annexure-P/3), against which the petitioner filed criminal revision before the learned 3rd Additional Sessions Judge, Ambikapur, District Sarguja in Criminal Revision No. 02/2014, which too has been dismissed vider order dated 13.05.2019 (Annexure-P/1). Hence, this present petition has been filed.
- 3. Learned counsel for the petitioner submits that the accused persons have been acquitted by the Criminal Court, thus no offence has been proved against the petitioner and therefore the proceeding of confiscation of the vehicle is illegal and arbitrary. He further submits that when the ingredients of the offence are not proved and the accused is acquitted of the charges, then the seized property is to be handed over to its owner, but the said aspect of the matter has not been considered while deciding the revision of the petitioner. Thus, the impugned order may kindly be quashed and the vehicle be handed over to its owner.
 - 4. Learned State counsel supports the impugned order.
- 5. Heard learned counsel for the parties and perused the material available on record.

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 2 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- 6. The petitioner has filed copy of judgment dated 24.11.2018 (Annexure-P/4) passed by the learned JMFC, Ambikapur, District Sarguja in Criminal Case No. 3167/2010, whereby the learned Trial Court has acquitted the accused persons of the charges under Sections 27, 29, 31, 50 & 52 of the Wild Life (Protection) Act, 1972 and Section 26 (1) (e) (f) of the Indian Forest Act, 1927.
 - 7. Section 52 of the Indian Forest Act, 1927 provides as under: —
 - "52. Seizure of property liable to confiscation.- (1) When there is reason to believe that a forest-offence has been committed in respect of any forest-produce, such produce together with all tools, boats, carts or cattle used in committing any such offence, may be seized by any Forest-officer or Police-officer.
 - (2) Every officer seizing any property under this section shall place on such property a mark indicating that the same has been so seized, and shall, as soon as may be, make a report of such seizure to the Magistrate having jurisdiction to try the offence on account which the seizure has been made:

Provided that, when the forest-produce with respect to which such offence is believe to have been committed is the property of Government, and the offender is unknown, it shall be sufficient if the officer makes, as soon as may be, a report of the circumstances to his official superior."

A bare reading of the above provision makes it clear that Forest Officer has power to confiscate the vehicle and the Competent Authority after giving show cause notice to the petitioner passed the order dated 17.08.2012 (Annexure-P/2), whereby the vehicle including timber woods has been confiscated.

- 8. In the appeal preferred by the petitioner challenging the order (Annexure-P/2), notice was issued to the accused persons on 10 times i.e. from 04.02.2013 to 02.09.2013, but the accused persons did not appear before the respondent No. 2 nor did they file any legal document regarding transportation of woods. The learned Appellate Court after appreciating the oral and documentary evidence available on record dismissed the appeal of the accused Ramchandra and upheld the order of the respondent No. 3, against which the criminal revision was filed before the learned 3rd Additional Sessions Judge, Ambikapur, District Sarguja, which too has been dismissed vide order dated 13.05.2019 (Annexure-P/1). The stand taken by the petitioner therein that since the accused persons have been acquitted of the aforesaid charges, therefore, the vehicle confiscated be released and handed over to its owner. The learned ASJ has clearly held that criminal trial and confiscation proceedings may run simultaneously and once the information of confiscation proceeding under Section 52 (e) of the Indian Forest Act is given to the District Magistrate, then the Trial Magistrate has no power regarding confiscated vehicle of being released, disposed etc. and it has been further held that the information of confiscation proceeding was already given to the Chief Judicial Magistrate, Ambikapur and the accused were given ample opportunity of being heard and only thereafter the orders were passed and thereby dismissed the criminal revision of the petitioner.
- 9. In view of the foregoing discussion, this Court is of the opinion that the finding of the learned ASJ that the criminal trial and confiscation proceeding are different proceedings and they may run simultaneously and even after acquittal of the accused persons, the vehicle was found to be involved in transportation of illegal timbers and the same was liable to be confiscated and the accused were given ample opportunity of being heard, is based on proper appreciation of provisions of law and facts as well, which cannot be interfered with by this Court.
- 10. The petition being devoid of any merit deserves to be and is hereby dismissed accordingly. No order as to cost (s).



The surest way to legal research!"

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 3 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Disclaimer: While every effort is made to avoid any mistake or omission, this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification is being circulated on the condition and understanding that the publisher would not be liable in any manner by reason of any mistake or omission or for any action taken or omitted to be taken or advice rendered or accepted on the basis of this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification. All disputes will be subject exclusively to jurisdiction of courts, tribunals and forums at Lucknow only. The authenticity of this text must be verified from the original source.

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 1 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

The Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Act, 2008 [Repealed]¹

(Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Act, 2008 [Repealed])

[Act 5 of 2009]

[7th January, 2009]

[Repealed by Act 19 of 2015, S. 2 and Sch. I, dated 14-5-2015²] An Act further to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973

Be it enacted by Parliament in the Fifty-ninth Year of the Republic of India as follows:—

Prefatory Note—Statement of Objects and Reasons.—The need to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973 to ensure fair and speedy justice and to tone up the criminal justice system has been felt for quite sometime. The Law Commission has undertaken a comprehensive review of the Code of Criminal Procedure in its 154th report and its recommendations have been found very appropriate, particularly those relating to provisions concerning arrest, custody and remand, procedure for summons and warrant-cases, compounding of offences, victimology, special protection in respect of women and inquiry and trial of persons of unsound mind. Also, as per the Law Commission's 177th report relating to arrest, it has been found necessary to revise the law to maintain a balance between the liberty of the citizens and the society's interest in maintenance of peace as well as law and order.

- 2. The need has also been felt to include measures for preventing the growing tendency of witnesses being induced or threatened to turn hostile by the accused parties who are influential, rich and powerful. At present, the victims are the worst sufferers in a crime and they don't have much role in the court proceedings. They need to be given certain rights and compensation, so that there is no distortion of the criminal justice system. The application of technology in investigation, inquiry and trial is expected to reduce delays, help in gathering credible evidences, minimise the risk of escape of the remand prisoners during transit and also facilitate utilisation of police personnel for other duties. There is an urgent need to provide relief to women, particularly victims of sexual offences, and provide fair-trial to persons of unsound mind who are not able to defend themselves. To expedite the trial of minor offences, definition of warrant-case and summons-case are to be changed so that more cases can be disposed of in a summary manner.
- 3. The Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill, 2006 seeks to achieve the above objectives.
- 1. Short title and commencement.—(1) This Act may be called the Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Act, 2008.
- (2) It shall come into force on such date as the Central Government may, by notification in the Official Gazette, appoint : and different dates may be appointed for different provisions of this Act.
- 2. Amendment of Section 2.—In Section 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973 (2 of 1974) (hereinafter referred to as the principal Act), after clause (w), the following clause shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - '(wa) "victim": means a person who has suffered any loss or injury caused by reason of the act or omission for which the accused person has been charged and



Page 2 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

the expression "victim": includes his or her guardian or legal heir;'.

3. Amendment of Section 24.—In Section 24 of the principal Act, in sub-section (8), the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—

"Provided that the Court may permit the victim to engage an advocate of this choice to assist the prosecution under this sub-section.".

4. Amendment of Section 26.—In Section 26 of the principal Act, in clause (a), the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—

"Provided that any offence under Section 376 and Sections 376-A to 376-D of the Indian Penal Code (45 of 1860) shall be tried as far as practicable by a Court presided over by a woman.".

- 5. Amendment of Section 41.—In Section 41 of the principal Act,—
 - (i) in sub-section (1), for clauses (a) and (b), the following clauses shall be substituted, namely:—
 - "(a) who commits, in the presence of a police officer, a cognizable offence;
 - (b) against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received, or a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed a cognizable offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be less than seven years or which may extend to seven years whether with or without fine, if the following conditions are satisfied, namely:—
 - (i) the police officer has reason to believe on the basis of such complaint, information, or suspicion that such person has committed the said offence;
 - (ii) the police office is satisfied that such arrest is necessary—
 - (a) to prevent such person from committing any further offence : or
 - (b) for proper investigation of the offence : or
 - (c) to prevent such person from causing the evidence of the offence to disappear or tampering with such evidence in any manner: or
 - (d) to prevent such person from making any inducement, threat or promise to any person acquainted with the facts of the case so as to dissuade him from disclosing such facts to the Court or to the police officer: or
 - (e) as unless such person is arrested, his presence in the Court whenever required cannot be ensured,
 - and the police officer shall record while making such arrest, his reasons in writing:
 - ³[Provided that a police officer shall, in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under the provisions of this sub-section, record the reasons in writing for not making the arrest.]
 - (ba) against whom credible information has been received that he has committed a cognizable offence punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to more than seven years whether with or without fine or with death sentence and the police officer has reason to believe on the basis of that information that such person has committed the said offence;";
 - (ii) for sub-section (2), the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—
 - "(2) Subject to the provisions of Section 42, no person concerned in a non-cognizable offence or against whom a complaint has been made or credible information has been received or reasonable suspicion exists of his having so concerned, shall be arrested except under a warrant or order of a Magistrate.".
- 6. Insertion of new Sections 41-A, 41-B, 41-C and 41-D.—After Section 41 of the principal Act, the following new sections shall be *inserted*, namely:—



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 3 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- "41-A. Notice of appearance before police officer.—(1) ⁴[The police officer shall], in all cases where the arrest of a person is not required under the provisions of subsection (1) of Section 41, issue a notice directing the person against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or credible information has been received, or a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed a cognizable offence, to appear before him or at such other place as may be specified in the notice.
- (2) Where such a notice is issued to any person, it shall be the duty of that person to comply with the terms of the notice.
- (3) Where such person complies and continues to comply with the notice, he shall not be arrested in respect of the offence referred to in the notice unless, for reasons to be recorded, the police officer is of the opinion that he ought to be arrested.
- ⁵[(4) Where such person, at any time, fails to comply with the terms of the notice or is unwilling to identify himself, the police officer may, subject to such orders as may have been passed by a competent Court in this behalf, arrest him for the offence mentioned in the notice.]
- 41-B. *Procedure of arrest and duties of officer making arrest*.—Every police officer while making an arrest shall—
 - (a) bear an accurate, visible and clear identification of his name which will facilitate easy identification;
 - (b) prepare a memorandum of arrest which shall be—
 - (i) attested by at least one witness, who is a member of the family of the person arrested or a respectable member of the locality where the arrest is made:
 - (ii) countersigned by the person arrested: and
 - (c) inform the person arrested, unless the memorandum is attested by a member of his family, that he has a right to have a relative or a friend named by him to be informed of his arrest.
- 41-C. Control room at districts.—(1) The State Government shall establish a police control room—
 - (a) in every district: and
 - (b) at State level.
- (2) The State Government shall cause to be displayed on the notice board kept outside the control rooms at every district, the names and addresses of the persons arrested and the name and designation of the police officers who made the arrests.
- (3) The control room at the Police Headquarters at the State level shall collect from time to time, details about the persons arrested, nature of the offence with which they are charged and maintain a database for the information of the general public.
- 41-D. Right of arrested person to meet an advocate of his choice during interrogation.—When any person is arrested and interrogated by the police, he shall be entitled to meet an advocate of his choice during interrogation, though not throughout interrogation."
- 7. Amendment of Section 46.—In Section 46 of the principal Act, in sub-section (1), the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "Provided that where a woman is to be arrested, unless the circumstances indicate to the contrary, her submission to custody on an oral intimation of arrest shall be presumed and, unless the circumstances otherwise require or unless the police officer is a female, the police officer shall not touch the person of the woman for making her arrest."
 - 8. Substitution of new section for Section 54.—For Section 54 of the principal



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 4 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

Act, the following section shall be substituted, namely:—

"54. Examination of arrested person by medical officer.—(1) When any person is arrested, he shall be examined by a medical officer in the service of Central or State Government, and in case the medical officer is not available, by a registered medical practitioner soon after the arrest is made:

Provided that where the arrested person is a female, the examination of the body shall be made only by or under the supervision of a female medical officer, and in case the female medical officer is not available, by a female registered medical practitioner.

- (2) The medical officer or a registered medical practitioner so examining the arrested person shall prepare the record of such examination, mentioning therein any injuries or marks of violence upon the person arrested, and the approximate time when such injuries or marks may have been inflicted.
- (3) Where an examination is made under sub-section (1), a copy of the report of such examination shall be furnished by the medical officer or registered medical practitioner, as the case may be, to the arrested person or the person nominated by such arrested person.".
- 9. Insertion of new Section 55-A.—After Section 55 of the principal Act, the following section shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "55-A. Health and safety of arrested person.—It shall be the duty of the person having the custody of an accused to take reasonable care of the health and safety of the accused.".
- 10. Insertion of new Section 60-A.—After Section 60 of the principal Act, the following section shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "60-A. Arrest to be made strictly according to the Code.—No arrest shall be made except in accordance with the provisions of this Code or any other law for the time being in force providing for arrest.".
- 11. Amendment of Section 157.—In Section 157 of the principal Act, in subsection (1), after the proviso, the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "Provided further that in relation to an offence of rape, the recording of statement of the victim shall be conducted at the residence of the victim or in the place of her choice and as far as practicable by a woman police officer in the presence of her parents or guardian or near relatives or social worker of the locality."
- 12. Amendment of Section 161.—In Section 161 of the principal Act, in subsection (3), the following provisos shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "Provided that statement made under this sub-section may also be recorded by audio-video electronic means.".
- 13. Amendment of Section 164.—In Section 164 of the principal Act, in subsection (1), for the proviso, the following provisos shall be *substituted*, namely:—
 - "Provided that any confession or statement made under this sub-section may also be recorded by audio-video electronic means in the presence of the advocate of the person accused of an offence:

Provided further that no confession shall be recorded by a police officer on whom any power of a Magistrate has been conferred under any law for the time being in force.".

- 14. Amendment of Section 167.—In Section 167 of the principal Act, in subsection (2),— $\,$
 - (a) in the proviso,—
 - (i) for clause (b), the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—
 - "(b) no Magistrate shall authorise detention of the accused in custody of



Page 5 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

the police under this section unless the accused is produced before him in person for the first time and subsequently every time till the accused remains in the custody of the police, but the Magistrate may extend further detention in judicial custody on production of the accused either in person or through the medium of electronic video linkage; ";

(ii) for Explanation II, the following Explanation shall be substituted, namely:

"Explanation II.—If any question arises whether an accused person was produced before the Magistrate as required under clause (b), the production of the accused person may be proved by his signature on the order authorising detention or by the order certified by the Magistrate as to production of the accused person through the medium of electronic video linkage, as the case may be.";

- (b) after the proviso, the following proviso shall be inserted, namely:—
 - "Provided further that in case of a woman under eighteen years of age, the detention shall be authorised to be in the custody of a remand home or recognised social institution.".
- 15. Amendment of Section 172.—In Section 172 of the principal Act, after subsection (1), the following sub-sections shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "(1-A) The statements of witnesses recorded during the course of investigation under Section 161 shall be inserted in the case diary.
 - (1-B) The diary referred to in sub-section (1) shall be a volume and duly paginated.".
 - 16. Amendment of Section 173.—In Section 173 of the principal Act,—
 - (a) after sub-section (1), the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—
 - "(1-A) The investigation in relation to rape of a child may be completed within three months from the date on which the information was recorded by the officer in charge of the police station.";
 - (b) in sub-section (2), after clause (g), the following clause shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "(h) whether the report of medical examination of the woman has been attached where investigation relates to an offence under Sections 376, 376-A, 376-B, 376-C or 376-D of the Indian Penal Code (45 of 1860).".
- 17. Insertion of new Section 195-A.—After Section 195 of the principal Act, the following section shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "195-A. *Procedure for witnesses in case of threatening, etc.*—A witness or any other person may file a complaint in relation to an offence under Section 195-A of the Indian Penal Code (45 of 1860).".
- 18. Amendment of Section 198.—In Section 198 of the principal Act, in subsection (6), for the words "fifteen years of age", the words "eighteen years of age": shall be *substituted*.
- 19. Amendment of Section 242.—In Section 242 of the principal Act, in subsection (1), the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "Provided that the Magistrate shall supply in advance to the accused, the statement of witnesses recorded during investigation by the police.".
- 20. Amendment of Section 275.—In Section 275 of the principal Act, in subsection (1), the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "Provided that evidence of a witness under this sub-section may also be recorded by audio-video electronic means in the presence of the advocate of the person accused of the offence.".



Page 6 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- 21. Amendment of Section 309.—In Section 309 of the principal Act,—
 - (a) in sub-section (1), the following proviso shall be inserted, namely:—

"Provided that when the inquiry or trial relates to an offence under Sections 376 to 376-D of the Indian Penal Code (45 of 1860), the inquiry or trial shall, as far as possible, be completed within a period of two months from the date of commencement of the examination of witnesses.";

(b) in sub-section (2), after the third proviso and before Explanation I, the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—

"Provided also that-

- (a) no adjournment shall be granted at the request of a party, except where the circumstances are beyond the control of that party;
- (b) the fact that the pleader of a party is engaged in another Court, shall not be a ground for adjournment;
- (c) where a witness is present in Court but a party or his pleader is not present or the party or his pleader though present in Court, is not ready to examine or cross-examine the witness, the Court may, if thinks fit, record the statement of the witness and pass such orders as it thinks fit dispensing with the examination-in-chief or cross-examination of the witness, as the case may be.".
- 22. Amendment of Section 313.—In Section 313 of the principal Act, after subsection (4), the following sub-section shall be *inserted*, namely:—

"TARLE

- "(5) The Court may take help of Prosecutor and Defence Counsel in preparing relevant questions which are to be put to the accused and the Court may permit filing of written statement by the accused as sufficient compliance of this section.".
- 23. Amendment of Section 320.—In Section 320 of the principal Act,—
 - (i) in sub-section (1), for the Table, the following Table shall be *substituted*, namely:—

| TABLE | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Offence | Section of the Indian Penal Code | Person by whom offence may be compounded | | | |
| | applicable | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Uttering words, etc., with deliberate intent to wound the religious feelings of any person | 298 | The person whose religious feelings are intended to be wounded | | | |
| Voluntarily causing hurt | 323 | The person to whom the hurt is caused | | | |
| Voluntarily causing hurt on provocation | 334 | Ditto | | | |
| Voluntarily causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation | 335 | Ditto | | | |
| Wrongfully restraining or confining any person | 341, 342 | The person restrained or confined | | | |
| Wrongfully confining a person for three days or more | 343 | The person confined | | | |
| Wrongfully confining a person for ten days or more | 344 | Ditto | | | |
| Wrongfully confining a person in secret | 346 | Ditto | | | |



Page 7 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

| Assault or use of criminal force | 352, 355, | The person assaulted or to |
|--|-----------|--|
| | 358 | whom criminal force is used |
| Theft | 379 | The owner of the property stolen |
| Dishonest misappropriation of property | 403 | The owner of the property misappropriated |
| Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, wharfinger, etc. | 407 | The owner of the property in respect of which the breach of trust has been committed |
| Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing it to be stolen | 411 | The owner of the property stolen |
| Assisting in the concealment or disposal of stolen property, knowing it to be stolen | 414 | Ditto |
| Cheating | 417 | The person cheated |
| Cheating by personation | 419 | Ditto |
| Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, etc., to prevent distribution among creditors | 421 | The creditors who are affected thereby |
| Fraudulent preventing from being made available for his creditors a debt or demand due to the offender. | 422 | Ditto |
| Fraudulent execution of deed of transfer containing false statement of consideration | 423 | The person affected thereby |
| Fraudulent removal or concealment of | 424 | Ditto |
| property Mischief, when the only loss or damage caused is loss or damage to a private person | 426, 427 | The person to whom the loss or damage is caused |
| Mischief by killing or maiming animal | 428 | The owner of the animal |
| Mischief by killing or maiming cattle, etc. | 429 | The owner of the cattle or animal |
| Mischief by injury to works of irrigation by wrongfully diverting water when the only loss or damage caused is loss or damage to private | 430 | The person to whom the loss or damage is caused |
| person Criminal trespass | 447 | The person in possession of the property trespassed upon |
| House-trespass | 448 | Ditto |
| House-trespass to commit an offence (other than theft) punishable with imprisonment | 451 | The person in possession of the house trespassed upon |
| Using a false trade or property mark | 482 | The person to whom loss or injury is caused by such use |
| Counterfeiting a trade or property mark used by another | 483 | Ditto |
| Knowingly selling, or exposing or possessing for sale or for manufacturing purpose, goods marked | 486 | Ditto |



Page 8 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

| with a counterfeit property mark | | |
|--|-----|--|
| Criminal breach of contract of service | 491 | The person with whom the offender has contracted |
| Adultery | 497 | The husband of the woman |
| Enticing or taking away or detaining with criminal intent a married woman | 498 | The husband of the woman and the woman |
| Defamation, except such cases as are specified against Section 500 of the Indian Penal Code (45 of 1860) in Column 1 of the Table under subsection (2) | 500 | The person defamed |
| Printing or engraving matter, knowing it to be defamatory | 501 | Ditto |
| Sale of printed or engraved substance containing defamatory matter, knowing it to contain such matter | 502 | Ditto |
| Insult intended to provoke a breach of the peace | 504 | The person insulted |
| Criminal intimidation | 506 | The person intimidated |
| Inducing person to believe himself an object of divine displeasure | 508 | The person induced."; |

(ii) in sub-section (2), for the Table the following Table shall be substituted, namely:—

| Offence | Indian Penal Code | Person by whom offence may be compounded | | |
|---|----------------------|--|--|--|
| | applicable | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Causing miscarriage | 312 | The woman to whom miscarriage is caused | | |
| Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 325 | The person to whom hurt is caused | | |
| Causing hurt by doing an act so rashly and negligently as to endanger human life or the personal safety of others | 337 | Ditto | | |
| Causing grievous hurt by doing an act so rashly and negligently as to endanger human life or the personal safety of others | 338 | Ditto | | |
| Assault or criminal force in attempting wrongfully to confine a person | 357 | The person assaulted or to whom the force was used | | |
| Theft, by clerk or servant of property in possession of master | 381 | The owner of the property stolen | | |
| Criminal breach of trust | 406 | The owner of property in respect of which breach of trust has been committed | | |
| Criminal breach of trust by a clerk or servant | 408 | The owner of the property in respect of which the breach of trust has been committed | | |
| Cheating a person whose interest the | 418 | The person cheated | | |



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 9 Wednesday, August 03, 2022

Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

| offender was bound, either by law or by legal contract, to protect Cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property or the making, alteration or destruction of a valuable security | 420 | The person cheated |
|---|-----|--|
| Marrying again during the life-time of a husband or wife | 494 | The husband or wife of the person so marrying |
| Defamation against the President or the Vice-President or the Governor of a State or the Administrator of a Union territory or a Minister in respect of his public functions when instituted upon a complaint made by the Public Prosecutor | 500 | The person defamed |
| Uttering words or sounds or making gestures or exhibiting any object intending to insult the modesty of a woman or intruding upon the privacy of a woman | 509 | The woman whom it was intended to insult or whose privacy was intruded upon."; |

- (iii) for sub-section (3), the following sub-section shall be *substituted*, namely:—
 "(3) When an offence is compoundable under this section, the abetment of such offence or an attempt to commit such offence (when such attempt is itself an offence) or where the accused is liable under Sections 34 or 149 of the Indian Penal Code (45 of 1860) may be compounded in like manner.".
- 24. Amendment of Section 327.—In Section 327 of the principal Act,—
 - (a) in sub-section (2), after the proviso, the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—

"Provided further that in camera trial shall be conducted as far as practicable by a woman Judge or Magistrate.";

- (b) in sub-section (3), the following proviso shall be inserted, namely:—
 - "Provided that the ban on printing or publication of trial proceedings in relation to an offence of rape may be lifted, subject to maintaining confidentiality of name and address of the parties.".
- 25. Amendment of Section 328.—In Section 328 of the principal Act,—
 - (a) after sub-section (1), the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—
 - "(1-A) If the civil surgeon finds the accused to be of unsound mind, he shall refer such person to a psychiatrist or clinical psychologist for care, treatment and prognosis of the condition and the psychiatrist or clinical psychologist, as the case may be, shall inform the Magistrate whether the accused is suffering from unsoundness of mind or mental retardation:

Provided that if the accused is aggrieved by the information given by the psychiatric or clinical psychologist, as the case may be, to the Magistrate, he may prefer an appeal before the Medical Board which shall consist of—

- (a) head of psychiatry unit in the nearest government hospital: and
- (b) a faculty member in psychiatry in the nearest medical college; "
- (b) for sub-section (3), the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely:
 - "(3) If such Magistrate is informed that the person referred to in subsection (1-A) is a person of unsound mind, the Magistrate shall further



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 10 Wednesday, August 03, 2022

Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana
SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

determine whether the unsoundness of mind renders the accused incapable of entering defence and if the accused is found so incapable, the Magistrate shall record a finding to that effect, and shall examine the record of evidence produced by the prosecution and after hearing the advocate of the accused but without questioning the accused, if he finds that no prima facie case is made out against the accused, he shall, instead of postponing the enquiry, discharge the accused and deal with him in the manner provided under Section 330:

Provided that if the Magistrate finds that a prima facie case is made out against the accused in respect of whom a finding of unsoundness of mind is arrived at, he shall postpone the proceeding for such period, as in the opinion of the psychiatrist or clinical psychologist, is required for the treatment of the accused, and order the accused to be dealt with as provided under Section 330.

- (4) If such Magistrate is informed that the person referred to in sub-section (1 -A) is a person with mental retardation, the Magistrate shall further determine whether the mental retardation renders the accused incapable of entering defence, and if the accused is found so incapable, the Magistrate shall order closure of the inquiry and deal with the accused in the manner provided under Section 330.".
- 26. Amendment of Section 329.—In Section 329 of the principal Act,—
 - (a) after sub-section (1), the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—
 - "(1-A) If during trial, the Magistrate or Court of Sessions finds the accused to be of unsound mind, he or it shall refer such person to a psychiatrist or clinical psychologist for care and treatment, and the psychiatrist or clinical psychologist, as the case may be shall report to the Magistrate or Court whether the accused is suffering from unsoundness of mind:

Provided that if the accused is aggrieved by the information given by the psychiatric or clinical psychologist, as the case may be, to the Magistrate, he may prefer an appeal before the Medical Board which shall consist of—

- (a) head of psychiatry unit in the nearest government hospital: and
- (b) a faculty member in psychiatry in the nearest medical college.";
- (b) for sub-section (2), the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely:
 - "(2) If such Magistrate or Court is informed that the person referred to in sub-section (1-A) is a person of unsound mind, the Magistrate or Court shall further determine whether unsoundness of mind renders the accused incapable of entering defence and if the accused is found so incapable, the Magistrate or Court shall record a finding to that effect and shall examine the record of evidence produced by the prosecution and after hearing the advocate of the accused but without questioning the accused, if the Magistrate or Court finds that no prima facie case is made out against the accused, he or it shall, instead of postponing the trial, discharge the accused and deal with him in the manner provided under Section 330:

Provided that if the Magistrate or Court finds that a prima facie case is made out against the accused in respect of whom a finding of unsoundness of mind is arrived at, he shall postpone the trial for such period, as in the opinion of the psychiatrist or clinical psychologist, is required for the treatment of the accused.

(3) If the Magistrate or Court finds that a prima facie case is made out against the accused and he is incapable of entering defence by reason of mental retardation, he or it shall not hold the trial and order the accused to be dealt with in accordance with Section 330.".



SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd. Page 11 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

27. Substitution of new section for Section 330.—For Section 330 of the principal Act, the following section shall be *substituted*, namely:—

"330. Release of person of unsound mind pending investigation or trial.—(1) Whenever a person if found under Section 328 or Section 329 to be incapable of entering defence by reason of unsoundness of mind or mental retardation, the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be shall, whether the case is one in which bail may be taken or not, order release of such person on bail:

Provided that the accused is suffering from unsoundness of mind or mental retardation which does not mandate in-patient treatment and a friend or relative undertakes to obtain regular out-patient psychiatric treatment from the nearest medical facility and to prevent from doing injury to himself or to any other person.

(2) If the case is one in which, in the opinion of the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be, bail cannot be granted or if an appropriate undertaking is not given, he or it shall order the accused to be kept in such a place where regular psychiatric treatment can be provided, and shall report the action taken to the State Government:

Provided that no order for the detention of the accused in a lunatic asylum shall be made otherwise than in accordance with such rules as the State Government may have made under the Mental Health Act, 1987 (14 of 1987).

(3) Whenever a person is found under Section 328 or Section 329 to be incapable of entering defence by reason of unsoundness of mind or mental retardation, the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be, shall keeping in view the nature of the act committed and the extent of unsoundness of mind or mental retardation, further determine if the release of the accused can be ordered:

Provided that—

- (a) if on the basis of medical opinion or opinion of a specialist, the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be, decide to order discharge of the accused, as provided under Section 328 or Section 329, such release may be ordered, if sufficient security is given that the accused shall be prevented from doing injury to himself or to any other person;
- (b) if the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be, is of opinion that discharge of the accused cannot be ordered, the transfer of the accused to a residential facility for persons of unsound mind or mental retardation may be ordered wherein the accused may be provided care and appropriate education and training.".
- 28. Insertion of new Section 357-A.—After Section 357 of the principal Act, the following section shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "357-A. Victim compensation scheme.—(1) Every State Government in coordination with the Central Government shall prepare a scheme for providing funds for the purpose of compensation to the victim or his dependents who have suffered loss or injury as a result of the crime and who require rehabilitation.
 - (2) Whenever a recommendation is made by the Court for compensation, the District Legal Service Authority or the State Legal Service Authority, as the case may be, shall decide the quantum of compensation to be awarded under the scheme referred to in sub-section (1).
 - (3) If the trial Court, at the conclusion of the trial, is satisfied, that the compensation awarded under Section 357 is not adequate for such rehabilitation, or where the cases end in acquittal or discharge and the victim has to be rehabilitated, it may make recommendation for compensation.
 - (4) Where the offender is not traced or identified, but the victim is identified, and where no trial takes place, the victim or his dependents may make an



Page 12 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

application to the State or the District Legal Services Authority for award of compensation.

- (5) On receipt of such recommendations or on the application under sub-section (4), the State or the District Legal Service Authority shall, after due enquiry award adequate compensation by completing the enquiry within two months.
- (6) The State or the District Legal Services Authority, as the case may be, to alleviate the suffering of the victim, may order for immediate first-aid facility or medical benefits to be made available free of cost on the certificate of the police officer not below the rank of the officer in charge of the police station or a Magistrate of the area concerned, or any other interim relief as the appropriate authority deems fit."
- 29. Amendment of Section 372.—In Section 372 of the principal Act, the following proviso shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "Provided that the victim shall have a right to prefer an appeal against any order passed by the Court acquitting the accused or convicting for a lesser offence or imposing inadequate compensation, and such appeal shall lie to the Court to which an appeal ordinarily lies against the order of conviction of such Court.".
- 30. Amendment of Section 416.—In Section 416 of the principal Act, the words "order the execution of the sentence to be postponed, and may, if it thinks fit": shall be *omitted*.
- 31. Insertion of new Section 437-A.—After Section 437 of the principal Act, the following section shall be *inserted*, namely:—
 - "437-A. Bail to require accused to appear before next appellate Court.—(1) Before conclusion of the trial and before disposal of the appeal, the Court trying the offence of the Appellate Court, as the case may be, shall require the accused to execute bail bonds with sureties, to appear before the higher Court as and when such Court issues notice in respect of any appeal or petition filed against the judgment of the respective Court and such bail bonds shall be in force for six months.
 - (2) If such accused fails to appear, the bond stand forfeited and the procedure under Section 446 shall apply.".
- 32. Amendment of Form 45.—In the Second Schedule to the principal Act, in Form No. 45, after the figures "437", the figures and letter "437-A": shall be *inserted*.

^{1.} Received the assent of the President on 7-1-2009 and published in the Gazette of India, Extraordinary, Part II, Section 1, dated 9-1-2009, pp. 1-13, No. 6.

 $^{2\cdot}$ Ed.: Act 5 of 2009 repealed by Act 19 of 2015, S. 2 & : Sch. I. See also S. 4 of the Repealing and Amending Act, 2015:

"4. Savings.—: The repeal by this Act of any enactment shall not affect any Act in which such enactment has been applied, incorporated or referred to;

and this Act shall not affect the validity, invalidity, effect or consequences of anything already done or suffered, or any right, title, obligation or liability already acquired, accrued or incurred, or any remedy or proceeding in respect thereof, or any release or discharge of or from any debt, penalty, obligation, liability, claim or demand, or any indemnity already granted, or the proof of any past act or thing;

nor shall this Act affect any principle or rule of law, or established jurisdiction, form or course of pleading, practice or procedure, or existing usage, custom, privilege, restriction, exemption, office or appointment, notwithstanding that the same respectively may have been in any manner affirmed, recognised or derived by, in or from any enactment hereby repealed;

nor shall the repeal by this Act of any enactment provide or restore any jurisdiction, office, custom, liability, right, title, privilege, restriction, exemption, usage, practice, procedure or other matter or thing not now existing or in force."



Page 13 Wednesday, August 03, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana

SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

© 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt.Ltd., Lucknow.

- 3. Inserted by Act 41 of 2010, Section 2 (w.e.f. 2-11-2010).
- ^{4.} Substituted for "The police officer may": by Act 41 of 2010, Section 3 (w.e.f. 2-11-2010).
- ^{5.} Substituted by Act 41 of 2010, Section 3 (w.e.f. 2-11-2010).

Disclaimer: While every effort is made to avoid any mistake or omission, this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification is being circulated on the condition and understanding that the publisher would not be liable in any manner by reason of any mistake or omission or for any action taken or omitted to be taken or advice rendered or accepted on the basis of this casenote/ headnote/ judgment/ act/ rule/ regulation/ circular/ notification. All disputes will be subject exclusively to jurisdiction of courts, tribunals and forums at Lucknow only. The authenticity of this text must be verified from the original source.



Page 1 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

TruePrint - Source. Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

658

SUPREME COURT CASES

1995 Supp (4) SCC

appointed shall decide all the issues including the issue whether there is an arbitrable issue or not. With the above observations the appeal is disposed of. There will be no order as to costs.

1995 Supp (4) Supreme Court Cases 658

(BEFORE M.M. PUNCHHI AND S.C. AGRAWAL, JJ.)

GYAN SINGH AND OTHERS

Appellants;

3

5

1

3

ካ

Versus

STATE OF U.P.

Respondent.

Criminal Appeal No. 752 of 1981, decided on April 9, 1992

Criminal Trial — Witnesses — Official witness — Corroboration — Necessity — Seizure of stolen wood by forest authorities — Failure to join independent witness though available at a distance of about 100 yards — Even at the time of recording of confession of accused persons no independent witness was joined — Held, in the circumstances of the case, conviction cannot be based on uncorroborated testimony of forest officials though as a matter of law some corroboration was not a legal imperative — Forest Act, 1927, Ss. 26 and 41 — Penal Code, 1860, S. 379 — Criminal Procedure Code, 1973, Ss. 100, 102 — Corroboration

Appeal allowed

S-M/15266/SR

ORDER

- 1. The High Court reversed the judgment of the Magistrate, First Class, and recorded conviction of the appellants for offences under Sections 26 and 41 of the Indian Forest Act and Section 379 IPC and sentenced them to three months' rigorous imprisonment under each count under the Indian Forest Act and six months' rigorous imprisonment for the offence under the IPC. The sentences were ordered to run concurrently.
- 2. The prosecution and the defence have some common grounds. It is stated that on the night intervening 28/29-11-1971 Shri R.N. Chaudhri, the Divisional Forest Officer and Shri Ramola, the Assistant Conservator of Forests on prior information collected in two separate groups at Nanda Chauki at Chakrata Road near Dehradun (U.P.) in order to await the passing of a truck carrying stolen timber. At about 3.00 a.m. the offending truck came loaded with wood sleepers and was stopped in which were six accused including the three appellants herein. The others being the owner who is dead and the driver and the cleaner who are absconding. The respective confessions of all the six persons were recorded by the D.F.O. Therein the appellants admitted having engaged a truck on share basis and to have stolen the wood sleepers from a river in the reserve forest in order to effect their sale in Dehradun. This led to the prosecution of the appellants. The prosecution case was supported by the two official witnesses aforenamed as well as on the basis of the extrajudicial confessions recorded. These confessions were retracted by the appellants before the trial court and it was stated that they were mere passengers in the truck and under threat were made to sign these confessions by the Divisional Forest Officer. Besides they raised the plea that the Forest Officer being a police officer, the confessions

f

h

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 2 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

659

RAMESHWAR DAYAL v. STATE OF U.P.

were inadmissible having been made to a police officer. The appellants also raised a specific plea before the learned trial Magistrate that there was no independent corroboration supportive of the official version. The trial court, however, did not go into the question of corroboration and rather went on to acquit the appellants on the basis of its understanding of Section 25 of the Indian Evidence Act and the role of a Forest Officer as a police officer. The High Court, however, upset that view on appeal by the State, but the question posed about the necessity of independent corroboration was overlooked by the High Court. The result was that the appellants were convicted.

3. We have gone through the judgment under appeal as well as the judgment of the trial court. We have also heard learned counsel. It seems to us that when in the evening Shri Chaudhri, the D.F.O. on receiving information had felt the necessity of blocking the road at Nanda Chauki in the company of a large contingent of forest functionaries, one may not have expected him to have joined some independent witness who could have lent some corroboration at the trial. It could legitimately be said that Shri Chaudhri did not anticipate any particular hour for the truck coming to the blockade at Nanda Chauki. No independent witness could normally be expected to have kept joined for that long period. Still we feel that the necessity of independent corroboration would not have vanished especially when Mr Chaudhri admitted that about a 100 yards away from Nanda Chauki, there was habitation wherefrom somebody could be called to witness the recovery of stolen wood when the truck stood successfully stopped and the accused secured. Besides after the stoppage of the truck, somebody could even be called to witness the recording of confessions. It appears that the forest officials took upon themselves to bear the entire burden of proving the prosecution case. Admittedly such effort was made. Their statements, in the facts and circumstances of the case, in order to be safe to be acted upon would require some independent corroboration which is not forthcoming. We deem it unsafe therefore to maintain the conviction of the appellants on the uncorroborated version of the forest officials. We should not be taken to be holding as a matter of law that some corroboration was a legal imperative. Thus in the facts and circumstances of the case, we record the acquittal of the appellants. Their appeal is, accordingly, allowed.

1995 Supp (4) Supreme Court Cases 659

(BEFORE K. JAYACHANDRA REDDY AND R.C. PATNAIK, JJ.)

RAMESHWAR DAYAL .. Appellant;

Versus

STATE OF U.P. . . Respondent.

Criminal Appeal No. 231 of 1981, decided on April 30, 1992

Prevention of Food Adulteration Act, 1954 — S. 13(2) — Non-supply of report of the Public Analyst to the accused causing serious prejudice to him — Conviction not sustainable — Such a plea can be raised even at a later stage if material on record supports the same

Appeal allowed S-M/15269/SR



Page 1 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

190

(2020) 17 Supreme Court Cases 190

(2020) 17 SCC

(2J)

(BEFORE A.M. KHANWILKAR AND DINESH MAHESHWARI, JJ.)

SUPREME COURT CASES

RAKESH ALIAS TATTU

Appellant;

a

c

g

Versus

STATE OF MADHYA PRADESH AND OTHERS

Respondents.

Criminal Appeal No. 1689 of 2019[†], decided on November 15, 2019

Environment Law — Forest Act, 1927 — Ss. 68, 26(1)(g), 41 and 52(3) — Power to compound offences — Power to direct release of seized vehicle on payment of fine in lieu of confiscation — Propriety — Matters to be considered — Whether offer made by appellant of compounding offence in respect of violation of Ss. 26(1)(g) and 41 of the 1927 Act was justly declined by competent authority

— Held, exercise of power under S. 68, though discretionary, has to be judicially exercised — Competent authority is obliged to reckon tangible factors such as gravity of offence or that vehicle has been used for commission of specified offence even in past, etc. — Sole consideration which weighed with authority was that appellant had admitted commission of offence in question — Held, that by itself cannot be basis to deny option of compounding predicated in S. 68 of the 1927 Act — Authority had not exercised its discretion in judicious manner — In the facts and circumstances, compounding application, held, deserves to be allowed — Vehicle to be released in accordance with law (Paras 3 to 9)

Held:

Section 52 of the Act enables the competent authority to confiscate the seized vehicle, tractor used in connection with the stated offence. Even so, when the owner of the tractor admits the use of the tractor, the provisions of Section 68 of the Act, as applicable at the relevant time in the State of Madhya Pradesh, enabled the State Government to authorise the Forest Officer to accept the offer of compounding the offence and release the seized property. The present case does not fall under the excepted category, as the offences are under Sections 26(1)(g) and 41 of the Act.

(Paras 3 and 4)

Competent authority in the present case has not considered the matter in proper perspective. It has failed to give full effect to the provisions of Section 68 of the Act. In that, the authority proceeds merely on the basis that the appellant has admitted his guilt and the use of subject vehicle in the commission of offence. As aforesaid, that by itself is not enough. As a matter of fact, ordinarily, when the accused takes recourse to the remedy of compounding the offence, it presupposes that he has admitted the commission of stated offence or about the use of seized vehicle in the commission of the offence. Only then he would apply for compounding the offence. (Para 7)

[†] Arising out of SLP (Crl.) No. 11053 of 2018. Arising from the Judgment and Order in *Rakesh* v. *State of M.P.*, 2018 SCC OnLine MP 1619 (Madhya Pradesh High Court, MCRC No. 5482 of 2018, dt. 28-9-2018)



а

c

f

g

h

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 2 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

RAKESH v. STATE OF M.P.

191

State of Jharkhand v. Govind Singh, (2005) 10 SCC 437: 2005 SCC (Cri) 1570, affirmed Rakesh v. State of M.P., 2018 SCC OnLine MP 1619, reversed

ND-D/65995/S

Advocates who appeared in this case:

Amol Chitale (for Ms Pragya Baghel) (Advocate-on-Record), Advocate, for the Appellant;

Varun K. Chopra, Deputy Advocate General (Madhya Pradesh) [Gurtej Pal Singh (for Rahul Kaushik) (Advocate-on-Record), Advocate], for the Respondents.

Chronological list of cases cited

on page(s)

1. 2018 SCC OnLine MP 1619, Rakesh v. State of

M.P. (reversed)

191*c-d*, 193*e-f*

2. (2005) 10 SCC 437 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1570, State of Jharkhand v. Govind Singh

192e, 193d-e

ORDER

- 1. Leave granted. This appeal takes exception to the judgment and order dated 28-9-2018 passed by the High Court of Madhya Pradesh at Jabalpur in *Rakesh* v. *State of M.P.*¹
- 2. The short question involved in this appeal is whether the offer made by the appellant of compounding the offence in respect of violation of Sections 26(1)(g) and 41 of the Forest Act, 1927 (for short "the Act") has been justly declined by the competent authority.
- **3.** Indeed, Section 52 of the Act enables the competent authority to confiscate the seized vehicle, tractor used in connection with the stated offence. Even so, when the owner of the tractor admits the use of the tractor, the provisions of Section 68 of the Act, as applicable at the relevant time in the State of Madhya Pradesh, enabled the State Government to authorise the Forest Officer to accept the offer of compounding the offence and release the seized property. The section reads thus:
 - "68. Power to compound offences.—(1) The State Government may, by notification in the Official Gazette, empower a Forest Officer—
 - (a) to accept from any person against whom a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed any forest offence, other than an offence specified in Section 62 or Section 63, a sum of money by way of compensation for the offence which such person is suspected to have committed, and
 - (b) when any property has been seized as liable to confiscation, to release the same on payment of the value thereof as estimated by such officer."
- **4.** Indisputably, the present case does not fall under the excepted category, as the offences are under Sections 26(1)(g) and 41 of the Act. The competent authority in its order dated 23-2-2016, while dealing with the request made by the appellant for compounding of the offence, observed thus:

1 2018 SCC OnLine MP 1619

Page 3 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

192

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

SUPREME COURT CASES

(2020) 17 SCC

"Forest offence committed by using vehicle has been admitted and he seeks settlement with the department and whatever penalty that may be imposed by the department he is ready to pay the same. Vide office letter No. S.D.C./27580 dated 9-11-2015 was sent to Range Assistant of Bansa to furnish document regarding valuation sheet of forest produce seized in the case. However, the said document has not been submitted till date by the Range Assistant of Bansa before this court. Therefore, the entire prosecution evidence and admission of forest offence by accused Rakesh alias Tattu Pathak r/o Bansa Tarkhera as per his written reply itself proves involvement of seized vehicle Escort Tractor Trolley No. MP 15F 1223 in forest offence which is violation of Section 26(1) of the Forest Act, 1927.

Accused himself agreeing for settlement also admits the incident as deposed by the witnesses during the entire proceeding which proves that on the date of incident accused persons after illegal excavation of 1 trolley of Kathal stone from Forest Compartment R.F. 118 have committed the offence of illegal transportation of the same in Tractor Trolley No. MP 15F 1223, which amounts to violation of Sections 26(1)(g) and 41 of the Forest Act, 1927. On finding vehicle seized in the case being liable to be confiscated under Section 52(3) of the Forest Act, 1927, it is ordered that:"

- **5.** On a fair reading of the aforesaid observation of the competent authority, it appears to us that the sole consideration which weighed with the authority was that the appellant had admitted the commission of offence in question. That by itself cannot be the basis to deny the option of compounding predicated in Section 68 of the Act, reproduced above.
- **6.** The counsel for the respondent placed reliance on a decision of this Court in *State of Jharkhand* v. *Govind Singh*² and placed emphasis on para 26 thereof. The same reads thus: (SCC pp. 446-47, para 26)

"26. The power to act in terms of Section 68 of the Act is limited to offences other than those specified in clauses (c) and (d) to Section 26, clauses (c) and (d) to Section 33 or Section 62 or Section 63. Sub-section (1)(b) of Section 68 is also relevant. It provides that where any property has been seized as liable for confiscation, an officer empowered by the State Government has power to release the same on payment of the value thereof as estimated by such officer. The officer has to be empowered in the Official Gazette by the State Government. To act in terms of the position the value of the property seized or as liable for confiscation has to be estimated. Therefore, on a combined reading of Section 52 and Section 68 of the Act as amended by the Bihar Act, the vehicle as liable for confiscation may be released on payment of the value of the vehicle and not otherwise. This is certainly a discretionary power, exercise of which would depend upon the gravity of the offence. The officer is empowered to release the vehicle on the payment of the value thereof as compensation. This discretion has to be judicially exercised. Section 68 of the Act deals with power to compound offences. It goes without saying that when the discretionary power is conferred, the same has to be exercised in a judicial manner after

2 (2005) 10 SCC 437: 2005 SCC (Cri) 1570



а

b

SCC Online Web Edition, © 2022 EBC Publishing Pvt. Ltd.

Page 4 Monday, August 01, 2022 Printed For: Shri Sumit Kumar Harshyana SCC Online Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases, © 2022 Eastern Book Company.

RAKESH v. STATE OF M.P.

193

recording of reasons by the officer concerned as to why the compounding was necessary to be done. In the instant case, the learned Single Judge did not refer to the power available under Section 68 of the Act and on the contrary, introduced the concept of reading into Section 52 of the Act, a power to levy fine in lieu of confiscation which is impermissible. In the impugned judgment nowhere the value of the truck which was liable for confiscation was indicated. It appears that the first appellate court and the revisional authority did not consider it to be a fit case where the vehicle was to be released and were of the considered view that confiscation was warranted. They took specific note of the fact that fake and fabricated documents were produced to justify possession of the seized articles. In any event the respondent had not made any prayer for compounding in terms of Section 68 of the Act."

- 7. In our opinion, the competent authority in the present case has not considered the matter in proper perspective. It has failed to give full effect to the provisions of Section 68 of the Act. In that, the authority proceeds merely on the basis that the appellant has admitted his guilt and the use of subject vehicle in the commission of offence. As aforesaid, that by itself is not enough. As a matter of fact, ordinarily, when the accused takes recourse to the remedy of compounding the offence, it presupposes that he has admitted the commission of stated offence or about the use of seized vehicle in the commission of the offence. Only then he would apply for compounding the offence. The counsel for the appellant justly submits that the exercise of power, though discretionary, has to be judicially exercised. While doing so, the competent authority is obliged to reckon tangible factors such as gravity of the offence as expounded in Govind Singh² or that the vehicle has been used for commission of specified offence even in the past, etc. In the present case, however, the only factor weighed with the authority is that the appellant has admitted the commission of offence. In other words, the authority has not exercised its discretion in judicious manner.
- **8.** In our opinion, therefore, the impugned judgment and order¹ deserves to be quashed and set aside. We order accordingly.
- **9.** Instead, we allow the prayer of the appellant to compound the stated offences and to take follow-up steps in that regard by releasing the subject vehicle upon payment of requisite amount, as may be determined by the authorities as per the applicable rules and regulations and complying with other formalities including filing of undertaking, if any. That be so done within four weeks from today.
 - 10. The appeal is accordingly allowed.

h

f

g

 $^{2\ \}textit{State of Jharkhand}\ v.\ \textit{Govind Singh},\ (2005)\ 10\ SCC\ 437:2005\ SCC\ (Cri)\ 1570$

¹ Rakesh v. State of M.P., 2018 SCC OnLine MP 1619